

APRIL 9, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM EST | 08:00 PM MST | 07:00 PM PST

FADERNIGHT

OPEN LINES 747-228-2051

F2B
with Jimmy Church



#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1
00:01:03,230 --> 00:00:55,200

[Music]

2
00:01:05,900 --> 00:01:03,240

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:01:07,370 --> 00:01:05,910

between July 8 1947

4
00:01:10,310 --> 00:01:07,380

here are the airport through Capernaum

5
00:01:12,890 --> 00:01:10,320

and applying this token found and is now

6
00:01:16,570 --> 00:01:12,900

in the possession of the RA the game is

7
00:01:19,270 --> 00:01:16,580

rigged change the game changer

8
00:01:23,560 --> 00:01:19,280

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:01:26,230 --> 00:01:23,570

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:01:27,510 --> 00:01:26,240

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:01:29,470 --> 00:01:27,520

his work

12
00:01:31,950 --> 00:01:29,480

[Music]

13
00:01:34,680 --> 00:01:31,960

[Applause]

14

00:01:37,650 --> 00:01:34,690

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:01:40,860 --> 00:01:37,660

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

16

00:01:42,640 --> 00:01:40,870

network an AGR a the global radio

17

00:01:44,800 --> 00:01:42,650

alliance

18

00:01:49,840 --> 00:01:44,810

[Music]

19

00:01:53,530 --> 00:01:49,850

your help to get to the year 1980

20

00:01:55,720 --> 00:01:53,540

[Music]

21

00:01:57,880 --> 00:01:55,730

you're listening to thank you black with

22

00:01:58,660 --> 00:01:57,890

Jimmy judge on the game change in that

23

00:02:08,800 --> 00:01:58,670

word

24

00:02:13,380 --> 00:02:08,810

[Music]

25

00:02:13,390 --> 00:02:17,460

fade to black

26

00:02:24,180 --> 00:02:20,210

misspoke radio

27

00:02:30,730 --> 00:02:27,070

masses

28

00:02:39,540 --> 00:02:30,740

yeah how you doing how you doing all

29

00:02:44,490 --> 00:02:39,550

right today is Thursday April 9th 2020

30

00:02:51,080 --> 00:02:48,270

only 276 days left we are live from a

31

00:02:56,720 --> 00:02:53,390

someone appeared open somewhere in the

32

00:03:01,460 --> 00:02:56,730

middle of beautiful downtown raining wet

33

00:03:02,900 --> 00:03:01,470

and cold Burbank California and I would

34

00:03:05,420 --> 00:03:02,910

like to welcome everybody listening all

35

00:03:08,449 --> 00:03:05,430

around the world all across the United

36

00:03:10,729 --> 00:03:08,459

States hither and thither to and fro

37

00:03:14,970 --> 00:03:10,739

back and forth up and down east and west

38

00:03:19,770 --> 00:03:17,399

this is paid the black 4k JCR the

39

00:03:21,229 --> 00:03:19,780

game-changer network and K GRA in the

40

00:03:24,370 --> 00:03:21,239

planet

41

00:03:26,260 --> 00:03:24,380

Jimmy Church

42

00:03:29,770 --> 00:03:26,270

what is crackin

43

00:03:29,780 --> 00:03:32,750

I

44

00:03:42,240 --> 00:03:38,280

this is what we're gonna do now right

45

00:03:45,839 --> 00:03:42,250

now tonight is another fader night it is

46

00:03:49,349 --> 00:03:45,849

Thursday nights

47

00:03:52,710 --> 00:03:49,359

tonight's tonight we're gonna give away

48

00:03:54,929 --> 00:03:52,720

for fade to black memberships we're

49

00:03:57,770 --> 00:03:54,939

gonna do that we gave away six last week

50

00:04:00,449 --> 00:03:57,780

supposed to do four we gave away six

51
00:04:04,410 --> 00:04:00,459
tonight we're gonna give away four more

52
00:04:07,170 --> 00:04:04,420
to those in need and are staying at home

53
00:04:12,149 --> 00:04:07,180
right now well you know like all of us

54
00:04:13,890 --> 00:04:12,159
right all right the caller number is

55
00:04:16,710 --> 00:04:13,900
seven four seven two two eight two zero

56
00:04:18,360 --> 00:04:16,720
five one you can start calling I'm not

57
00:04:19,560 --> 00:04:18,370
gonna pick up any lines we're not going

58
00:04:21,870 --> 00:04:19,570
to pick up till the bottom of the hour

59
00:04:28,290 --> 00:04:21,880
but that number is seven four seven two

60
00:04:30,120 --> 00:04:28,300
two eight two zero five one and can I

61
00:04:31,999 --> 00:04:30,130
comment okay I just want to say

62
00:04:35,100 --> 00:04:32,009
something really quick about Twitter I

63
00:04:39,050 --> 00:04:35,110

love Twitter love hanging out on Twitter

64

00:04:42,600 --> 00:04:39,060

I spend way too much time on Twitter and

65

00:04:53,310 --> 00:04:42,610

what is up with the Ryan Reynolds gifts

66

00:04:56,370 --> 00:04:53,320

oh man I like I think he's I think he's

67

00:05:01,170 --> 00:04:56,380

funny I think he is really really really

68

00:05:04,589 --> 00:05:01,180

funny and but I'm trying to think of the

69

00:05:07,500 --> 00:05:04,599

movie he did he was the record company

70

00:05:13,469 --> 00:05:07,510

executive and he had to fly in the town

71

00:05:15,060 --> 00:05:13,479

and what's her name was a singer and but

72

00:05:18,540 --> 00:05:15,070

that movie was really really really

73

00:05:21,390 --> 00:05:18,550

funny and I can't I can't think of the

74

00:05:22,920 --> 00:05:21,400

name of it right now I don't think

75

00:05:25,020 --> 00:05:22,930

anybody else would remember it either

76
00:05:27,629 --> 00:05:25,030
anyway I like Ryan Reynolds he's uh he's

77
00:05:33,719 --> 00:05:27,639
pretty funny it's just I see Ryan Browns

78
00:05:35,640 --> 00:05:33,729
yes is there a connection is there a guy

79
00:05:36,899 --> 00:05:35,650
I just I'm just wondering I just wanted

80
00:05:38,249 --> 00:05:36,909
to get that out I just wanted to put

81
00:05:41,360 --> 00:05:38,259
that out there I just wanted to put that

82
00:05:44,279 --> 00:05:41,370
out there okay all right let's see

83
00:05:44,800 --> 00:05:44,289
forsaken just says I took my first sip

84
00:05:53,230 --> 00:05:44,810
of

85
00:05:55,780 --> 00:05:53,240
glorious that's Oh bad all right you

86
00:05:58,090 --> 00:05:55,790
know what I came down to the bunker with

87
00:06:00,640 --> 00:05:58,100
a with the full cup I'm down to a half a

88
00:06:03,550 --> 00:06:00,650

cup it's cold have you notice I've been

89

00:06:05,830 --> 00:06:03,560

I've been wearing sweaters right it's

90

00:06:08,620 --> 00:06:05,840

it's cold and rainy it has not stopped

91

00:06:10,300 --> 00:06:08,630

raining here you hear me talk about it

92

00:06:12,670 --> 00:06:10,310

every single day for a month we had one

93

00:06:16,120 --> 00:06:12,680

day no rain the Sun peak through last

94

00:06:19,360 --> 00:06:16,130

week it's been right back to rain and we

95

00:06:21,280 --> 00:06:19,370

loved it trust me I know for the rest of

96

00:06:24,490 --> 00:06:21,290

the country that it gets too much rain

97

00:06:26,020 --> 00:06:24,500

and and you guys want for sunshine here

98

00:06:27,940 --> 00:06:26,030

it's the opposite grass is always

99

00:06:30,490 --> 00:06:27,950

greener right and all we have is

100

00:06:33,940 --> 00:06:30,500

sunshine and it never rains it's really

101
00:06:37,960 --> 00:06:33,950
true and we've had a month a month of

102
00:06:41,260 --> 00:06:37,970
rain finally the smog and the fog in the

103
00:06:43,870 --> 00:06:41,270
and the smog and the pollution is gone

104
00:06:47,129 --> 00:06:43,880
and we can't enjoy it we can't see the

105
00:06:53,260 --> 00:06:47,139
blue skies so there you go all right

106
00:06:54,760 --> 00:06:53,270
well Rivermen coffee hits the best but

107
00:06:56,469 --> 00:06:54,770
you need to check out what everybody's

108
00:06:59,920 --> 00:06:56,479
talking about Rivermen coffee fade to

109
00:07:01,480 --> 00:06:59,930
black blend move man okay where am i at

110
00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:01,490
tonight's Fator night's open lines all

111
00:07:14,950 --> 00:07:08,240
night long and we are free it's no

112
00:07:16,570 --> 00:07:14,960
longer while follow me on twitter @jj

113
00:07:17,920 --> 00:07:16,580

idea that's what you want to do a

114

00:07:20,980 --> 00:07:17,930

hashtag f2b

115

00:07:23,500 --> 00:07:20,990

is the action of our sandbox that is

116

00:07:26,050 --> 00:07:23,510

created by you and if you haven't been

117

00:07:28,779 --> 00:07:26,060

there get TweetDeck download TweetDeck

118

00:07:31,300 --> 00:07:28,789

hashtag f2b make that's your first tweet

119

00:07:33,219 --> 00:07:31,310

and we'll come running and and we'll

120

00:07:36,100 --> 00:07:33,229

tell you how to get it set up that's the

121

00:07:38,050 --> 00:07:36,110

best thing to do and it is an amazing

122

00:07:41,890 --> 00:07:38,060

place to come and hang out if you

123

00:07:44,590 --> 00:07:41,900

haven't seen you know a couple of

124

00:07:47,050 --> 00:07:44,600

thousand tweets in a conversation go

125

00:07:48,400 --> 00:07:47,060

down in a couple of hours it's pretty

126

00:07:50,680 --> 00:07:48,410

it's pretty entertaining

127

00:07:53,589 --> 00:07:50,690

get yourself TweetDeck and you can do it

128

00:07:55,570 --> 00:07:53,599

because it's automatic and the sandbox

129

00:07:56,690 --> 00:07:55,580

the hashtag f2b

130

00:07:58,610 --> 00:07:56,700

it's

131

00:08:00,200 --> 00:07:58,620

so that's what I got to do is mention

132

00:08:06,940 --> 00:08:00,210

Ryan Reynolds and I'm gonna get Ryan

133

00:08:17,600 --> 00:08:14,930

oh that's funny okay all right that's

134

00:08:19,340 --> 00:08:17,610

tough what I meant but I'll take it

135

00:08:22,190 --> 00:08:19,350

anyway dude do cracks me up yeah that

136

00:08:26,330 --> 00:08:22,200

what what movie is that what movie is

137

00:08:27,980 --> 00:08:26,340

that can somebody what movie is that

138

00:08:30,800 --> 00:08:27,990

where he's the record company dude he

139

00:08:35,590 --> 00:08:30,810

flies out his private plane and he's got

140

00:08:38,930 --> 00:08:35,600

to get somebody it's like a high school

141

00:08:41,030 --> 00:08:38,940

man I can't remember I can't remember

142

00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:41,040

what the movie was okay

143

00:08:50,300 --> 00:08:48,470

okay oh yeah I got a focus

144

00:08:55,580 --> 00:08:50,310

it's Thursday nights Fator night I'm in

145

00:08:57,200 --> 00:08:55,590

a great mood Geno's Gino's East more on

146

00:09:03,700 --> 00:08:57,210

that in just a bit okay

147

00:09:06,770 --> 00:09:03,710

it's part of my good mood also tonight I

148

00:09:10,850 --> 00:09:06,780

got at work man I can't be looking at

149

00:09:12,410 --> 00:09:10,860

Ryan Reynolds gifts for the rest of the

150

00:09:15,500 --> 00:09:12,420

night

151

00:09:21,020 --> 00:09:15,510

I completely forgot when I was getting

152

00:09:23,060 --> 00:09:21,030

ready to turn the screen off it's just

153

00:09:24,620 --> 00:09:23,070

got to go away follow me on twitter IG a

154

00:09:25,220 --> 00:09:24,630

church radio hashtag give to bees the

155

00:09:28,190 --> 00:09:25,230

sandbox

156

00:09:30,680 --> 00:09:28,200

hashtag f2b Q is fade to black questions

157

00:09:35,080 --> 00:09:30,690

and I was thinking about doing an AMA

158

00:09:37,970 --> 00:09:35,090

tonight and I kind of changed gears and

159

00:09:39,680 --> 00:09:37,980

let's just go with let's just go with

160

00:09:41,600 --> 00:09:39,690

our normal fate or night and we'll open

161

00:09:43,160 --> 00:09:41,610

up the phone lines and whatever you guys

162

00:09:46,100 --> 00:09:43,170

want to talk about I got a couple of

163

00:09:48,440 --> 00:09:46,110

things that I'm going to be breaking out

164

00:09:51,740 --> 00:09:48,450

here in just a minute to throw some

165

00:09:56,120 --> 00:09:51,750

suggestions out there and so let's get

166

00:09:58,610 --> 00:09:56,130

straight to it all right all right I've

167

00:10:02,570 --> 00:09:58,620

been mentioning this for the last couple

168

00:10:04,640 --> 00:10:02,580

of weeks and Rita and I our family our

169

00:10:07,310 --> 00:10:04,650

kids our immediate family our brother

170

00:10:09,890 --> 00:10:07,320

and sisters in law and our parents and

171

00:10:13,070 --> 00:10:09,900

everybody around us and then

172

00:10:17,620 --> 00:10:13,080

our circle the the fade to black crew we

173

00:10:21,590 --> 00:10:17,630

all are on life change t supplements and

174

00:10:24,530 --> 00:10:21,600

my immune system is rock solid and I've

175

00:10:26,660 --> 00:10:24,540

changed myself and you with everything

176

00:10:28,640 --> 00:10:26,670

that's going on right now you need to

177

00:10:31,070 --> 00:10:28,650

make sure that your immune system is in

178

00:10:34,520 --> 00:10:31,080

check - and it's a very simple thing

179

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:34,530

just get on it just do it and don't stop

180

00:10:39,800 --> 00:10:37,920

visit get the t.com and when you get

181

00:10:41,440 --> 00:10:39,810

over to get the T comm just go to their

182

00:10:44,540 --> 00:10:41,450

specials page everything is right there

183

00:10:47,420 --> 00:10:44,550

the banner is at Jimmy Church radio calm

184

00:10:50,330 --> 00:10:47,430

you can click and head over and use the

185

00:10:52,550 --> 00:10:50,340

promo code fader f ad er because you're

186

00:10:54,560 --> 00:10:52,560

a fader not use that promo code get free

187

00:10:58,100 --> 00:10:54,570

shipping for all of the orders that are

188

00:11:01,100 --> 00:10:58,110

over \$50 okay get your immune system in

189

00:11:03,980 --> 00:11:01,110

check all right and and and I've been

190

00:11:07,580 --> 00:11:03,990

saying this for years anyway it just so

191

00:11:10,580 --> 00:11:07,590

happens that as we were drawing straws

192

00:11:13,820 --> 00:11:10,590

over the last couple of months we picked

193

00:11:15,770 --> 00:11:13,830

the right one we decided to start taking

194

00:11:18,320 --> 00:11:15,780

care of ourselves a few years ago and

195

00:11:21,170 --> 00:11:18,330

here we are today all right we're pretty

196

00:11:22,760 --> 00:11:21,180

pretty confident in our fight against

197

00:11:23,180 --> 00:11:22,770

everything get your immune system in

198

00:11:26,870 --> 00:11:23,190

check

199

00:11:27,770 --> 00:11:26,880

get the t.com also really quick I want

200

00:11:30,950 --> 00:11:27,780

to get all of this out of the way

201
00:11:34,130 --> 00:11:30,960
because last week we brought on a new

202
00:11:37,120 --> 00:11:34,140
sponsor Billy Carson's new internet TV

203
00:11:40,460 --> 00:11:37,130
network and it's forbidden knowledge for

204
00:11:44,080 --> 00:11:40,470
forbidden knowledge dot TV he's got a

205
00:11:47,150 --> 00:11:44,090
thousand programs already up and live

206
00:11:49,010 --> 00:11:47,160
over on the site you can check it out

207
00:11:51,470 --> 00:11:49,020
for three days to get a three day free

208
00:11:57,320 --> 00:11:51,480
trial head over to forbidden knowledge

209
00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:57,330
dot TV for for bidden knowledge and the

210
00:12:01,760 --> 00:11:59,760
links for forbidden knowledge over at

211
00:12:04,490 --> 00:12:01,770
Jimmy Church radio calm you can also

212
00:12:09,920 --> 00:12:04,500
follow Billy on Twitter at forbidden

213
00:12:12,830 --> 00:12:09,930

knowledge okay alright and also that we

214

00:12:15,170 --> 00:12:12,840

announced the big news last week that

215

00:12:17,090 --> 00:12:15,180

Rivermen coffee is now available on

216

00:12:20,570 --> 00:12:17,100

Amazon they have their own amazon store

217

00:12:23,120 --> 00:12:20,580

and last week we announced our new fade

218

00:12:25,640 --> 00:12:23,130

to black blend it is called gay

219

00:12:28,610 --> 00:12:25,650

changer so now River moons making two

220

00:12:32,030 --> 00:12:28,620

coffees for us the fade to black blend

221

00:12:35,540 --> 00:12:32,040

the original dock in the new blend which

222

00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:35,550

is called game changer and head over to

223

00:12:42,340 --> 00:12:38,160

the Amazon Prime Store if you use the

224

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:42,350

promo code jimmy RMC the all uppercase

225

00:12:47,780 --> 00:12:45,360

jimmy RMC get an additional five percent

226

00:12:50,420 --> 00:12:47,790

off the already discounted prices and

227

00:12:52,220 --> 00:12:50,430

you're gonna get free shipping and you

228

00:12:55,190 --> 00:12:52,230

can certainly go over to River moon

229

00:13:00,070 --> 00:12:55,200

coffee calm head to that fade to black

230

00:13:04,010 --> 00:13:00,080

page and use the promo code f2b blend

231

00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:04,020

f2b blend and that'll get you 15% off of

232

00:13:12,920 --> 00:13:08,480

your order today all right let's get to

233

00:13:19,030 --> 00:13:12,930

all of the breaking news got lots of it

234

00:13:22,640 --> 00:13:19,040

today the European Japanese Pepe Colombo

235

00:13:26,030 --> 00:13:22,650

mercury mission will cruise past our

236

00:13:28,070 --> 00:13:26,040

planet tonight that's right in the early

237

00:13:31,340 --> 00:13:28,080

morning hours as it continues on its

238

00:13:33,980 --> 00:13:31,350

long journey toward the planet now this

239

00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:33,990

flyby of Earth will be the last

240

00:13:40,220 --> 00:13:36,720

opportunity for sky watchers to see Pepe

241

00:13:42,440 --> 00:13:40,230

Colombo the trip requires nine planetary

242

00:13:45,470 --> 00:13:42,450

encounters with earth Venus and Mercury

243

00:13:48,110 --> 00:13:45,480

so that the spacecraft can lose speed

244

00:13:54,020 --> 00:13:48,120

before slipping into orbit at its final

245

00:13:56,650 --> 00:13:54,030

destination of mercury in 2025 very cool

246

00:14:00,020 --> 00:13:56,660

now want to make this announcement

247

00:14:03,860 --> 00:14:00,030

NASA's Hubble Space Telescope is about

248

00:14:05,330 --> 00:14:03,870

to celebrate 30 years in space and the

249

00:14:06,860 --> 00:14:05,340

Science Channel will mark the

250

00:14:09,020 --> 00:14:06,870

anniversary with a two-hour special

251

00:14:12,260 --> 00:14:09,030

called Hubble 30 years of discovery

252

00:14:16,420 --> 00:14:12,270

which will premiere next Sunday April

253

00:14:18,530 --> 00:14:16,430

19th at 8 p.m. Eastern and Pacific time

254

00:14:20,630 --> 00:14:18,540

yeah you're not gonna want to miss that

255

00:14:23,330 --> 00:14:20,640

and everything that Hubble is done I

256

00:14:27,620 --> 00:14:23,340

just did the presentation at you pars

257

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:27,630

last month and and I was running through

258

00:14:36,020 --> 00:14:33,360

some Hubble deep space in ajiz they're

259

00:14:36,980 --> 00:14:36,030

just incredible Hubble changed things

260

00:14:38,630 --> 00:14:36,990

I'll never forget

261

00:14:41,690 --> 00:14:38,640

first time I saw a high-res Hubble

262

00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:41,700

Hubble image it's like man that's what's

263

00:14:45,290 --> 00:14:42,480

out there

264

00:14:48,230 --> 00:14:45,300

Hubble brought all of that to us check

265

00:14:52,070 --> 00:14:48,240

it out it's next Sunday April 19th now

266

00:14:55,329 --> 00:14:52,080

next up a team of researchers led by Sam

267

00:14:58,850 --> 00:14:55,339

a X and ur of New York University

268

00:15:02,150 --> 00:14:58,860

uncovered foundation deposits ten large

269

00:15:05,329 --> 00:15:02,160

storerooms and niches cut into the walls

270

00:15:08,769 --> 00:15:05,339

of the southwest corner of the temple of

271

00:15:12,920 --> 00:15:08,779

Ramses the second in Abydos Egypt

272

00:15:17,360 --> 00:15:12,930

plaques inscribed with ramses ii throne

273

00:15:19,940 --> 00:15:17,370

named copper stone models pottery grind

274

00:15:22,790 --> 00:15:19,950

stones and food offerings were all found

275

00:15:25,940 --> 00:15:22,800

in store rooms that were roofed with

276

00:15:28,970 --> 00:15:25,950

vaulted brick ceilings first time this

277

00:15:32,900 --> 00:15:28,980

has ever been discovered now a complete

278

00:15:38,350 --> 00:15:32,910

bull skeleton was also found buried in

279

00:15:40,240 --> 00:15:38,360

the temple floor a full bull skeleton

280

00:15:43,639 --> 00:15:40,250

absolutely incredible you can go to

281

00:15:44,720 --> 00:15:43,649

archeology org and ax they've got the

282

00:15:45,260 --> 00:15:44,730

full story right there it's pretty

283

00:15:49,579 --> 00:15:45,270

incredible

284

00:15:53,000 --> 00:15:49,589

this Saturday Saturday Night Live will

285

00:15:55,699 --> 00:15:53,010

return right with its first new episode

286

00:15:57,290 --> 00:15:55,709

since it was forced to call off shows

287

00:15:59,960 --> 00:15:57,300

because of concerns surrounding the

288

00:16:02,269 --> 00:15:59,970

Kawano virus pandemic the episode will

289

00:16:05,240 --> 00:16:02,279

air this Saturday April 11th at the

290

00:16:08,000 --> 00:16:05,250

show's regular timeslot 11:30 p.m.

291

00:16:10,579 --> 00:16:08,010

Eastern and Pacific time on NBC with the

292

00:16:13,010 --> 00:16:10,589

cast and crew still social distancing

293

00:16:15,260 --> 00:16:13,020

the new episode will feature material

294

00:16:17,150 --> 00:16:15,270

that was produced remotely a press

295

00:16:19,730 --> 00:16:17,160

release didn't offer many specifics

296

00:16:21,670 --> 00:16:19,740

about what's gonna air so I don't know

297

00:16:24,560 --> 00:16:21,680

although the episode will feature

298

00:16:27,470 --> 00:16:24,570

Weekend Update from somebody's basement

299

00:16:29,900 --> 00:16:27,480

I'm sure as well as kind of like Wayne's

300

00:16:32,620 --> 00:16:29,910

World right as well as other original

301

00:16:36,410 --> 00:16:32,630

content from Saturday Night Live cast

302

00:16:41,690 --> 00:16:36,420

members and next up do you remember

303

00:16:44,480 --> 00:16:41,700

Linda Tripp Linda Tripp think about that

304

00:16:48,980 --> 00:16:44,490

name for a second all right it might

305

00:16:50,439 --> 00:16:48,990

take a minute Linda was the person who

306

00:16:54,269 --> 00:16:50,449

secretly record

307

00:16:58,269 --> 00:16:54,279

her conversations with monica lewinsky

308

00:17:02,470 --> 00:16:58,279

that's right now you remember Linda

309

00:17:04,449 --> 00:17:02,480

Tripp write about her relationship when

310

00:17:08,110 --> 00:17:04,459

she was an intern with Bill Clinton

311

00:17:11,649 --> 00:17:08,120

right the cigar ain't the dress you

312

00:17:15,069 --> 00:17:11,659

remember all of that right Bill Clinton

313

00:17:18,309 --> 00:17:15,079

in the Oval Office well Linda died

314

00:17:21,569 --> 00:17:18,319

yesterday at the age of 70 years old

315

00:17:25,689 --> 00:17:21,579

after being diagnosed with late stage

316

00:17:28,659 --> 00:17:25,699

pancreatic lymphnode cancer just four

317

00:17:30,940 --> 00:17:28,669

days ago she got the phone call from her

318

00:17:34,350 --> 00:17:30,950

doctor and died four days later

319

00:17:37,810 --> 00:17:34,360

yesterday incredible all right

320

00:17:40,210 --> 00:17:37,820

scientists okay I'm gonna be talking

321

00:17:42,820 --> 00:17:40,220

about this for for a while tonight so I

322

00:17:47,379 --> 00:17:42,830

just want you to stay with me listen to

323

00:17:50,019 --> 00:17:47,389

this scientists for the Center for

324

00:17:52,450 --> 00:17:50,029

Astrophysics say that they have been

325

00:17:55,139 --> 00:17:52,460

able to measure the wind speed of an

326

00:17:58,810 --> 00:17:55,149

object outside of our solar system

327

00:18:02,799 --> 00:17:58,820

thirty three point two light-years away

328

00:18:08,580 --> 00:18:02,809

from Earth on a nearby cool brown dwarf

329

00:18:10,720 --> 00:18:08,590

called 2mass Jay 104 seven plus 21

330

00:18:14,100 --> 00:18:10,730

scientists are reporting that they

331

00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:14,110

actually clocked wind speeds reaching

332

00:18:20,080 --> 00:18:16,880

1,450 miles per hour their study

333

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:20,090

published today in the journal Science

334

00:18:26,019 --> 00:18:24,080

now the measurement was made using a new

335

00:18:29,080 --> 00:18:26,029

technique that combined a detection of

336

00:18:34,389 --> 00:18:29,090

radio and infrared emissions this

337

00:18:37,509 --> 00:18:34,399

allegedly allowed the scientist to clock

338

00:18:40,120 --> 00:18:37,519

the wind speed of two masts Jay 104

339

00:18:43,330 --> 00:18:40,130

seven plus 21 even though they couldn't

340

00:18:47,200 --> 00:18:43,340

pick out cloud movement in its

341

00:18:49,509 --> 00:18:47,210

atmosphere also when the report they

342

00:18:52,180 --> 00:18:49,519

said that they located illegal street

343

00:18:54,039 --> 00:18:52,190

vendors on the small brown dwarf at the

344

00:18:57,659 --> 00:18:54,049

edge of a town Bazaar that we're selling

345

00:19:01,960 --> 00:18:57,669

counterfeit I've been to earth t-shirts

346

00:19:04,240 --> 00:19:01,970

now don't ask me how don't ask me how I

347

00:19:06,710 --> 00:19:04,250

don't know how they did this but

348

00:19:08,980 --> 00:19:06,720

they did it all without being able to

349

00:19:13,790 --> 00:19:08,990

peer through the intense cloud cover of

350

00:19:14,720 --> 00:19:13,800

to mass Jay 104 7 plus 21 more on this

351

00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:14,730

in just a minute

352

00:19:21,020 --> 00:19:18,080

acting Navy secretary now okay

353

00:19:23,810 --> 00:19:21,030

there's no news to report this is

354

00:19:28,540 --> 00:19:23,820

something that needs to be reported and

355

00:19:34,400 --> 00:19:31,670

acting Navy secretary Thomas Maud Lee's

356

00:19:36,860 --> 00:19:34,410

trip last weekend to address sailors

357

00:19:39,920 --> 00:19:36,870

aboard the kovat 19 stricken USS

358

00:19:42,440 --> 00:19:39,930

Theodore Roosevelt cost American

359

00:19:45,530 --> 00:19:42,450

taxpayers more than two hundred and

360

00:19:49,520 --> 00:19:45,540

forty three thousand dollars for the 35

361

00:19:52,400 --> 00:19:49,530

hour round trip on a Gulfstream 550 and

362

00:19:55,880 --> 00:19:52,410

all of this is according to the US Navy

363

00:19:58,370 --> 00:19:55,890

mod Lee flew aboard the sea 37 be a

364

00:20:01,700 --> 00:19:58,380

Gulfstream business jet modified for

365

00:20:04,430 --> 00:20:01,710

military use the cost of flying it is

366

00:20:07,820 --> 00:20:04,440

six thousand nine hundred and forty six

367

00:20:10,040 --> 00:20:07,830

dollars and 19 cents per hour all of

368

00:20:12,260 --> 00:20:10,050

this according to the Navy the flight

369

00:20:14,780 --> 00:20:12,270

time for the Guam trip was about

370

00:20:17,930 --> 00:20:14,790

thirty-five hours for total cost and a

371

00:20:19,850 --> 00:20:17,940

bill to US American taxpayers for two

372

00:20:22,250 --> 00:20:19,860

hundred and forty three thousand one

373

00:20:26,840 --> 00:20:22,260

hundred and sixteen dollars in sixty

374

00:20:31,160 --> 00:20:26,850

five cents less than a week later just

375

00:20:33,920 --> 00:20:31,170

two days ago mod Lee resigned as Acting

376

00:20:37,460 --> 00:20:33,930

Navy secretary which means it was a

377

00:20:40,460 --> 00:20:37,470

wasted trip it was wasted money that you

378

00:20:44,990 --> 00:20:40,470

and I paid for and I think he needs to

379

00:20:50,380 --> 00:20:45,000

pay every penny back it's an outrage

380

00:20:54,470 --> 00:20:50,390

I think about this he flew alone on a

381

00:20:59,330 --> 00:20:54,480

Gulfstream with the pilot a co-pilot a

382

00:21:03,590 --> 00:20:59,340

flight attendant an assistant and a load

383

00:21:07,760 --> 00:21:03,600

officer had to pay for five people for

384

00:21:11,330 --> 00:21:07,770

him to fly there to fly back and then he

385

00:21:14,230 --> 00:21:11,340

gets fired well he resigned think about

386

00:21:21,820 --> 00:21:16,390

243

387

00:21:23,830 --> 00:21:21,830

and dollars yeah you need to think about

388

00:21:27,430 --> 00:21:23,840

that I'm not gonna let this one go

389

00:21:32,910 --> 00:21:27,440

all right last night Paola Harris was

390

00:21:36,340 --> 00:21:32,920

with us and she is the CEO of star works

391

00:21:38,260 --> 00:21:36,350

USA and her conference the star works

392

00:21:41,110 --> 00:21:38,270

UFOs and artificial intelligence

393

00:21:43,210 --> 00:21:41,120

conference in Laughlin Nevada which is

394

00:21:46,240 --> 00:21:43,220

November 5th through the 8th is still on

395

00:21:49,060 --> 00:21:46,250

I want you to go and visit Starworks

396

00:21:51,250 --> 00:21:49,070

usa.com for tickets and info I'm gonna

397

00:21:52,750 --> 00:21:51,260

be there I'm gonna be hosting Rita's

398

00:21:55,450 --> 00:21:52,760

gonna be there or fade to black Cruz

399

00:21:58,680 --> 00:21:55,460

going to be there so come on out we need

400

00:22:02,830 --> 00:21:58,690

to go I can't believe who posted this

401
00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:02,840
Led Zeppelin ok more on this in just a

402
00:22:05,830 --> 00:22:03,200
bit

403
00:22:09,940 --> 00:22:05,840
it's kind of weird Genesis and Led

404
00:22:12,550 --> 00:22:09,950
Zeppelin just popped up in the how do

405
00:22:16,600 --> 00:22:12,560
you guys okay the synchronicity of this

406
00:22:20,320 --> 00:22:16,610
is is pretty trippy the universe has a

407
00:22:21,820 --> 00:22:20,330
way of connecting us all together I love

408
00:22:24,570 --> 00:22:21,830
it you just wait till you see what I've

409
00:22:28,030 --> 00:22:24,580
got to say here in in just a bit and

410
00:22:31,510 --> 00:22:28,040
also a disclosure fest is still on to as

411
00:22:34,150 --> 00:22:31,520
well visit disclosure fest org and that

412
00:22:36,070 --> 00:22:34,160
is going down Saturday June 20th at the

413
00:22:38,830 --> 00:22:36,080

historic Los Angeles Park in downtown

414

00:22:42,160 --> 00:22:38,840

Los Angeles it's a beautiful beautiful

415

00:22:44,710 --> 00:22:42,170

huge park and all of your information

416

00:22:47,560 --> 00:22:44,720

that's a free event is over at

417

00:22:48,730 --> 00:22:47,570

disclosure fest dot org all right let's

418

00:22:49,240 --> 00:22:48,740

get to it I got a lot to talk about

419

00:22:52,510 --> 00:22:49,250

tonight

420

00:22:56,130 --> 00:22:52,520

and let's see happy birthday - today

421

00:23:00,220 --> 00:22:56,140

Dennis Quaid is 66 My Chemical Romance

422

00:23:03,340 --> 00:23:00,230

frontman Gerard Way is 43 I had to do

423

00:23:09,070 --> 00:23:03,350

that for both of our daughters drum gods

424

00:23:11,020 --> 00:23:09,080

Steve Gadd today is 71 that's right he

425

00:23:12,730 --> 00:23:11,030

played on Paul Simon's 50 ways to leave

426

00:23:15,340 --> 00:23:12,740

your lover remember that drum track in

427

00:23:19,120 --> 00:23:15,350

the beginning that Steve Gadd Steely

428

00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:19,130

Dan's aja right Michael Frank's skin

429

00:23:25,720 --> 00:23:22,640

dive Steve Gadd today is 71 our dead

430

00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:25,730

guys birthday today is Carl Perkins 1932

431

00:23:32,049 --> 00:23:28,880

to 1998 died at the age of 65

432

00:23:35,259 --> 00:23:32,059

the absolute king of rockabilly guitar

433

00:23:36,070 --> 00:23:35,269

he wrote blue suede shoes you can just

434

00:23:38,200 --> 00:23:36,080

stop right there

435

00:23:40,210 --> 00:23:38,210

Carl was inducted into the Rock and Roll

436

00:23:43,120 --> 00:23:40,220

Hall of Fame the rockabilly Hall of Fame

437

00:23:45,370 --> 00:23:43,130

the Memphis Music Hall of Fame and the

438

00:23:48,549 --> 00:23:45,380

Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame and

439

00:23:51,970 --> 00:23:48,559

the Grammy Hall of Fame Perkins died on

440

00:23:53,549 --> 00:23:51,980

January 19 1998 at Jackson Madison

441

00:23:56,980 --> 00:23:53,559

County Hospital in Jackson Tennessee

442

00:23:58,990 --> 00:23:56,990

from throat cancer happy birthday Carl

443

00:24:02,440 --> 00:23:59,000

Perkins man you changed the world on

444

00:24:05,049 --> 00:24:02,450

this day in history OTD 1959 NASA

445

00:24:05,680 --> 00:24:05,059

introduces America's astronauts to the

446

00:24:09,310 --> 00:24:05,690

press

447

00:24:12,580 --> 00:24:09,320

scott Carpenter L Gordon Cooper John

448

00:24:16,210 --> 00:24:12,590

Glenn Gus Grissom Walter schirra Alan

449

00:24:21,700 --> 00:24:16,220

Shepard and Donald deke slayton here's

450

00:24:26,080 --> 00:24:21,710

her fader fact according to an MIT study

451
00:24:29,049 --> 00:24:26,090
the presence of eyebrows is more

452
00:24:35,649 --> 00:24:29,059
important in facial recognition than the

453
00:24:37,720 --> 00:24:35,659
presence of eyes and that is your fader

454
00:24:40,600 --> 00:24:37,730
fact tonight's another fader night open

455
00:24:43,149 --> 00:24:40,610
lines all my long seven four seven two

456
00:24:47,470 --> 00:24:43,159
two eight two zero five one we will be

457
00:24:48,730 --> 00:24:47,480
giving away four four four fade to black

458
00:24:50,379 --> 00:24:48,740
memberships all right

459
00:24:52,570 --> 00:24:50,389
trying to find break let me hit this

460
00:24:53,860 --> 00:24:52,580
River moon coffee River moon coffee calm

461
00:24:58,629 --> 00:24:53,870
let me get this in I'm running out of

462
00:25:01,840 --> 00:24:58,639
time trying to find breaking news to

463
00:25:03,700 --> 00:25:01,850

report that isn't coronavirus related is

464

00:25:06,220 --> 00:25:03,710

a tough job these days it really is just

465

00:25:08,220 --> 00:25:06,230

ask Rene there is nothing out there

466

00:25:11,169 --> 00:25:08,230

apparently there's nothing going on

467

00:25:13,899 --> 00:25:11,179

missing other stories about Iraq Syria

468

00:25:14,499 --> 00:25:13,909

Russia Iran Mexico all of Europe and

469

00:25:16,930 --> 00:25:14,509

Africa

470

00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:16,940

there's no kidnappings arrests murder

471

00:25:21,279 --> 00:25:19,039

robberies no issues at the border no

472

00:25:25,210 --> 00:25:21,289

crazy weather or hurricanes or volcanoes

473

00:25:29,230 --> 00:25:25,220

no UFOs Artie TSA on Fox with co-star

474

00:25:31,149 --> 00:25:29,240

Lewis nope and it makes you wonder if

475

00:25:33,159 --> 00:25:31,159

all of the headlines over the years

476

00:25:35,440 --> 00:25:33,169

really happened all right think about

477

00:25:37,539 --> 00:25:35,450

that if you know what I mean right well

478

00:25:40,930 --> 00:25:37,549

how could everything that normally

479

00:25:41,870 --> 00:25:40,940

happens around the world just stop well

480

00:25:43,730 --> 00:25:41,880

it has

481

00:25:45,170 --> 00:25:43,740

and you can see for yourself go and

482

00:25:46,790 --> 00:25:45,180

check out the news right now read

483

00:25:49,760 --> 00:25:46,800

through everything nothing is happening

484

00:25:52,820 --> 00:25:49,770

and the world has gone silent now that

485

00:25:54,020 --> 00:25:52,830

being said in our vigorous search for

486

00:25:56,510 --> 00:25:54,030

anything newsworthy

487

00:25:58,640 --> 00:25:56,520

I found the wind on the brown dwarf

488

00:26:00,830 --> 00:25:58,650

story that I read earlier in the

489

00:26:02,810 --> 00:26:00,840

breaking news segment I thought it was

490

00:26:05,540 --> 00:26:02,820

worth reporting to you for a few

491

00:26:09,110 --> 00:26:05,550

different reasons right but none of them

492

00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:09,120

are what you think you see here's the

493

00:26:15,560 --> 00:26:13,200

deal how can scientists possibly know

494

00:26:20,140 --> 00:26:15,570

the wind speed on a distant planet in

495

00:26:24,950 --> 00:26:20,150

this case a Brown dwarf Dorton dwarf and

496

00:26:27,950 --> 00:26:24,960

this brown dwarf is 30 3.2 light-years

497

00:26:33,260 --> 00:26:27,960

from Earth and the answer is simple and

498

00:26:36,530 --> 00:26:33,270

direct they can't we barely have real

499

00:26:39,890 --> 00:26:36,540

data on Venus on Mercury Mars Jupiter

500

00:26:41,330 --> 00:26:39,900

Saturn you can forget about Uranus we

501
00:26:43,490 --> 00:26:41,340
don't know anything about that planet

502
00:26:46,130 --> 00:26:43,500
Uranus is huge but we didn't discover it

503
00:26:49,870 --> 00:26:46,140
until 1871 and we have forgotten about

504
00:26:53,300 --> 00:26:49,880
it since Mars which is right next door

505
00:26:55,850 --> 00:26:53,310
where we have sent countless probes

506
00:26:58,430 --> 00:26:55,860
Landers and Rovers over the years is a

507
00:27:00,260 --> 00:26:58,440
bigger mystery today than 50 years ago

508
00:27:02,840 --> 00:27:00,270
and you need to think about that we

509
00:27:05,780 --> 00:27:02,850
still haven't found water or anything

510
00:27:08,360 --> 00:27:05,790
else for that matter you know sure lots

511
00:27:10,070 --> 00:27:08,370
of reports about ice but for some reason

512
00:27:12,860 --> 00:27:10,080
we don't want to go check out those

513
00:27:15,380 --> 00:27:12,870

areas and I could spend a whole show on

514

00:27:18,980 --> 00:27:15,390

this conspiracy but we do measure the

515

00:27:21,170 --> 00:27:18,990

wind speeds of Mars that's right and we

516

00:27:23,300 --> 00:27:21,180

did this quite successfully because

517

00:27:28,250 --> 00:27:23,310

we've wait for it

518

00:27:29,300 --> 00:27:28,260

we've been there sure we found out a few

519

00:27:32,720 --> 00:27:29,310

things about Mars

520

00:27:35,330 --> 00:27:32,730

we know that the dirt is red we know

521

00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:35,340

that there's lots of rocks and we know

522

00:27:41,150 --> 00:27:39,120

that we could possibly live there but we

523

00:27:44,510 --> 00:27:41,160

can draw the same conclusions with a

524

00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:44,520

telescope in in my backyard for about

525

00:27:50,600 --> 00:27:48,000

200 bucks and now I'm all for checking

526
00:27:52,730 --> 00:27:50,610
out our Milky Way and beyond for the

527
00:27:55,160 --> 00:27:52,740
search of exoplanets and we've

528
00:27:57,410 --> 00:27:55,170
definitely figured out how to do it

529
00:27:59,960 --> 00:27:57,420
how to do it well figuring out a

530
00:28:02,540 --> 00:27:59,970
planet's orbit its size and its

531
00:28:04,790 --> 00:28:02,550
temperature from a great distance all

532
00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:04,800
seem perfectly within our technical

533
00:28:11,540 --> 00:28:09,360
grasps but please don't try to convince

534
00:28:13,310 --> 00:28:11,550
me that you can calculate wind speed on

535
00:28:16,850 --> 00:28:13,320
a planet that is light-years away from

536
00:28:18,590 --> 00:28:16,860
Earth all of the science all of the data

537
00:28:20,720 --> 00:28:18,600
all of the techniques the math the

538
00:28:23,300 --> 00:28:20,730

language that you can possibly throw out

539

00:28:26,300 --> 00:28:23,310

the media isn't going to convince me

540

00:28:28,250 --> 00:28:26,310

that this is possible without actually

541

00:28:31,160 --> 00:28:28,260

sending a physical probe to the

542

00:28:34,450 --> 00:28:31,170

planetary mass to check things out yes

543

00:28:37,220 --> 00:28:34,460

as you've probably have thought by now

544

00:28:39,410 --> 00:28:37,230

this is the problem with the news today

545

00:28:41,930 --> 00:28:39,420

I'm forced to dig out a story about

546

00:28:44,360 --> 00:28:41,940

alleged wind speed discoveries on a

547

00:28:46,120 --> 00:28:44,370

distant brown dwarf and complain about

548

00:28:52,730 --> 00:28:46,130

it

549

00:28:54,830 --> 00:28:52,740

coronavirus pandemic to end so I can go

550

00:28:58,910 --> 00:28:54,840

back to legitimate smack talk about

551
00:29:00,410 --> 00:28:58,920
Tucker Lewis and titi si I'm really

552
00:29:03,380 --> 00:29:00,420
starting to miss those guys

553
00:29:07,330 --> 00:29:03,390
Tucker's UFO talk in that Lewis mug on a

554
00:29:11,180 --> 00:29:07,340
60-inch 16 by 9 widescreen format in 4k

555
00:29:14,210 --> 00:29:11,190
you remember them right you know the

556
00:29:16,910 --> 00:29:14,220
good old days from last month on Monday

557
00:29:21,850 --> 00:29:16,920
I'm gonna give you my full in-depth

558
00:29:23,390 --> 00:29:21,860
exposé into fighting dandruff on the ISS

559
00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:23,400
that's all right

560
00:29:28,370 --> 00:29:25,440
this is fade to black I am your host

561
00:29:32,150 --> 00:29:28,380
Jimmy Church it's Thursday

562
00:29:36,380 --> 00:29:32,160
it is fate or night it is open lines all

563
00:29:40,190 --> 00:29:36,390

night long seven four seven two two

564

00:29:42,470 --> 00:29:40,200

eight two zero five one seven four seven

565

00:29:44,090 --> 00:29:42,480

two two eight two zero five one I'm

566

00:29:45,800 --> 00:29:44,100

going to take a quick break and I'm

567

00:29:48,560 --> 00:29:45,810

gonna come right back and get straight

568

00:29:50,810 --> 00:29:48,570

to your phone calls this is fade to

569

00:29:53,150 --> 00:29:50,820

black on the GameChanger network and kgr

570

00:29:55,370 --> 00:29:53,160

a the planet you can follow me on

571

00:29:57,290 --> 00:29:55,380

twitter @ JT radio I'm your host Jimmy

572

00:30:03,080 --> 00:29:57,300

Church I'll be right back after this

573

00:30:22,960 --> 00:30:16,420

[Music]

574

00:30:27,460 --> 00:30:25,420

this is Nicole Church daughter of

575

00:30:29,980 --> 00:30:27,470

you-know-who and you're listening to

576
00:30:34,660 --> 00:30:29,990
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

577
00:30:39,110 --> 00:30:34,670
and the GameChanger network you're

578
00:30:39,120 --> 00:30:52,350
[Music]

579
00:30:57,910 --> 00:30:55,300
when you take the beans from Central

580
00:31:00,340 --> 00:30:57,920
America with dashes of indonesian and

581
00:31:03,460 --> 00:31:00,350
african mixed in and then roasted to the

582
00:31:05,850 --> 00:31:03,470
dark side of fade to black and create

583
00:31:08,890 --> 00:31:05,860
the ultimate brew of fringe

584
00:31:12,010 --> 00:31:08,900
introducing the fade to black blend from

585
00:31:15,100 --> 00:31:12,020
river moon coffee yes River moons

586
00:31:15,940 --> 00:31:15,110
darkest customized roast was created for

587
00:31:19,570 --> 00:31:15,950
the love of

588
00:31:22,090 --> 00:31:19,580

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

589

00:31:25,750 --> 00:31:22,100

roasting and smoking the beans is in

590

00:31:29,530 --> 00:31:25,760

every sip of this dark jabber

591

00:31:31,870 --> 00:31:29,540

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

592

00:31:34,600 --> 00:31:31,880

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

593

00:31:37,000 --> 00:31:34,610

like the bunker leaning further into the

594

00:31:40,300 --> 00:31:37,010

darkness of the roast is fade to black

595

00:31:41,950 --> 00:31:40,310

blend from river moon coffee just click

596

00:31:44,860 --> 00:31:41,960

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

597

00:31:49,060 --> 00:31:44,870

and use the promo code up to be blend

598

00:31:52,690 --> 00:31:49,070

for 15% off of your order today gobekli

599

00:31:55,060 --> 00:31:52,700

tepe this is Jimmy Church of fade to

600

00:31:58,210 --> 00:31:55,070

black and you can get our podcast for

601
00:32:00,580 --> 00:31:58,220
just \$2 per month all you have to do is

602
00:32:04,540 --> 00:32:00,590
click on the podcast banner over at

603
00:32:06,340 --> 00:32:04,550
Jimmy Church radio.com OMG people are

604
00:32:09,580 --> 00:32:06,350
jumping on board to the life change tea

605
00:32:11,980 --> 00:32:09,590
regiment steep and drink for a channel

606
00:32:13,870 --> 00:32:11,990
tastes great cleanse it's changing how

607
00:32:14,590 --> 00:32:13,880
they feel see what everybody's talking

608
00:32:16,900 --> 00:32:14,600
about

609
00:32:19,510 --> 00:32:16,910
log on to get the tea calm that's get

610
00:32:21,370 --> 00:32:19,520
the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

611
00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:21,380
digestive slowdown and helps people get

612
00:32:25,900 --> 00:32:23,840
moving down a healthy path we won't make

613
00:32:27,490 --> 00:32:25,910

claims we'll just let you decide

614

00:32:29,680 --> 00:32:27,500

experience is much better than a

615

00:32:32,050 --> 00:32:29,690

commercial anyway if you want results

616

00:32:34,120 --> 00:32:32,060

log on to get the tea calm and purchase

617

00:32:35,770 --> 00:32:34,130

your super strength cleansing tea you

618

00:32:36,430 --> 00:32:35,780

won't be disappointed and if you're

619

00:32:38,800 --> 00:32:36,440

looking for

620

00:32:40,450 --> 00:32:38,810

mind body suggestions go to youtube and

621

00:32:40,960 --> 00:32:40,460

punch in the search bar health matters

622

00:32:50,020 --> 00:32:40,970

now

623

00:32:52,540 --> 00:32:50,030

get the tea calm for super strength tea

624

00:32:54,460 --> 00:32:52,550

and you too health matters now

625

00:32:57,820 --> 00:32:54,470

that's health matters now for valuable

626
00:33:03,180 --> 00:32:57,830
suggestions get the t.com the Teta makes

627
00:33:05,380 --> 00:33:03,190
you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

628
00:33:10,750 --> 00:33:05,390
fade to black

629
00:33:14,130 --> 00:33:10,760
is not your father's radio show on the

630
00:33:19,030 --> 00:33:14,140
game changer radio network and k gr a

631
00:33:20,920 --> 00:33:19,040
the planet hi this is rob reiner from

632
00:33:30,370 --> 00:33:20,930
anvil and you're listening to jimmy

633
00:33:51,409 --> 00:33:43,730
[Music]

634
00:33:54,690 --> 00:33:51,419
welcome back fade to black I'm here

635
00:34:01,050 --> 00:33:58,140
I didn't have a live mic on I had the

636
00:34:02,970 --> 00:34:01,060
talkback feed on and you guys were

637
00:34:06,990 --> 00:34:02,980
hearing the talkback feed that's what

638
00:34:09,480 --> 00:34:07,000

people hear when they when they call in

639

00:34:11,970 --> 00:34:09,490

to the show and that was I had that

640

00:34:14,220 --> 00:34:11,980

button unmuted so you guys are listening

641

00:34:15,440 --> 00:34:14,230

to the talkback feed that's what's going

642

00:34:25,290 --> 00:34:15,450

into the headphones but that's how

643

00:34:29,400 --> 00:34:25,300

that's how rude I am all right Thursday

644

00:34:31,020 --> 00:34:29,410

night is I'm in a great mood I'm in a

645

00:34:33,300 --> 00:34:31,030

great mood okay so it's open lines all

646

00:34:36,600 --> 00:34:33,310

night long seven four seven two two

647

00:34:38,160 --> 00:34:36,610

eight two zero five one seven four seven

648

00:34:40,860 --> 00:34:38,170

two two eight two zero five one if

649

00:34:42,990 --> 00:34:40,870

you're on the old stay right there and a

650

00:34:44,400 --> 00:34:43,000

couple of things I wanted to actually

651
00:34:46,530 --> 00:34:44,410
start off with and I mentioned this

652
00:34:49,020 --> 00:34:46,540
earlier with everybody making these band

653
00:34:51,480 --> 00:34:49,030
comments Genesis and less Upland a

654
00:34:55,250 --> 00:34:51,490
couple of things over there ac/dc just

655
00:35:02,330 --> 00:34:55,260
popped up this is it's pretty weird okay

656
00:35:05,820 --> 00:35:02,340
and that is today I watched a Dakin

657
00:35:08,670 --> 00:35:05,830
concert in the full concert was from

658
00:35:12,600 --> 00:35:08,680
Philadelphia back in 1987 when they

659
00:35:14,190 --> 00:35:12,610
opened up for Aerosmith and 1987 man

660
00:35:16,950 --> 00:35:14,200
talking at the top of the game Jeff

661
00:35:18,210 --> 00:35:16,960
Pilson wearing his white boots oh yeah

662
00:35:21,330 --> 00:35:18,220
all right

663
00:35:23,580 --> 00:35:21,340

a wild Mick Brown on drums with the with

664

00:35:25,440 --> 00:35:23,590

the with the Kate with the the whole

665

00:35:28,730 --> 00:35:25,450

thing George Lynch played all of his is

666

00:35:32,580 --> 00:35:28,740

he played the the Jay frog he played the

667

00:35:35,490 --> 00:35:32,590

the the famous yellow and black zebra

668

00:35:38,610 --> 00:35:35,500

striped tiger skin guitar he played the

669

00:35:41,220 --> 00:35:38,620

Kamikaze right breaking out all the it

670

00:35:43,140 --> 00:35:41,230

was docking right full on it was great

671

00:35:46,380 --> 00:35:43,150

they're at the top of their game

672

00:35:51,810 --> 00:35:46,390

Don actually still had his voice and it

673

00:35:56,160 --> 00:35:51,820

reminded me of bands you know actual

674

00:35:59,790 --> 00:35:56,170

bands that that really played played on

675

00:36:01,740 --> 00:35:59,800

stage right and I just got to thinking

676

00:36:05,070 --> 00:36:01,750

so I was you know it's watching the

677

00:36:08,430 --> 00:36:05,080

concert and and Rita just driving her

678

00:36:11,520 --> 00:36:08,440

crazy because a it's a big hair

679

00:36:14,190 --> 00:36:11,530

number two it's docking and it's dawn

680

00:36:16,140 --> 00:36:14,200

you know crying about his lost loves and

681

00:36:18,840 --> 00:36:16,150

one of the greatest bands in history

682

00:36:21,780 --> 00:36:18,850

right they were just absolutely perfect

683

00:36:25,460 --> 00:36:21,790

perfect at that but bands bands that

684

00:36:29,310 --> 00:36:25,470

play live so I just thought to myself

685

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:29,320

what are what are the top bands my top

686

00:36:34,680 --> 00:36:31,200

band it's not in any particular order

687

00:36:39,180 --> 00:36:34,690

just like off the top of my head as fast

688

00:36:43,320 --> 00:36:39,190

as I can type it and so I did I took the

689

00:36:47,630 --> 00:36:43,330

pause and then I did it okay I did it I

690

00:36:50,400 --> 00:36:47,640

just literally went with the top 30

691

00:36:55,160 --> 00:36:50,410

bands I wanted to stop at the number 30

692

00:36:58,200 --> 00:36:55,170

I knew I would eventually get there but

693

00:37:00,600 --> 00:36:58,210

here's my list I want to start off with

694

00:37:01,340 --> 00:37:00,610

this this is my list and that's how I

695

00:37:05,490 --> 00:37:01,350

did it

696

00:37:10,010 --> 00:37:05,500

listening to Dokken cranked out 30 bands

697

00:37:15,210 --> 00:37:10,020

in a row alright not musicians not inve

698

00:37:17,250 --> 00:37:15,220

bands number one Led Zeppelin number two

699

00:37:19,980 --> 00:37:17,260

Van Halen number three Black Sabbath

700

00:37:22,320 --> 00:37:19,990

number four Judas Priest number five the

701
00:37:25,050 --> 00:37:22,330
Eagles number six Soundgarden number

702
00:37:27,420 --> 00:37:25,060
seven Pantera number eight Pink Floyd

703
00:37:31,140 --> 00:37:27,430
number nine Leonard Skinner number ten

704
00:37:33,330 --> 00:37:31,150
Steely Dan number eleven ac/dc number

705
00:37:34,290 --> 00:37:33,340
twelve Guns N'Roses number thirteen

706
00:37:37,140 --> 00:37:34,300
rainbow

707
00:37:41,010 --> 00:37:37,150
number fourteen ZZ Top number fifteen

708
00:37:44,100 --> 00:37:41,020
Rammstein number sixteen Dakin number

709
00:37:46,080 --> 00:37:44,110
seventeen clean number eighteen the cars

710
00:37:50,340 --> 00:37:46,090
number nineteen

711
00:37:54,960 --> 00:37:50,350
The Who number twenty Rush 21 the

712
00:37:58,440 --> 00:37:54,970
scorpions 22 Thin Lizzy twenty-three

713
00:38:01,430 --> 00:37:58,450

deep purple 24 Whitesnake twenty-five

714

00:38:04,290 --> 00:38:01,440

the kinks twenty-six triumph

715

00:38:07,800 --> 00:38:04,300

twenty-seven yes twenty-eight queens

716

00:38:11,520 --> 00:38:07,810

Reich twenty-nine Genesis and number

717

00:38:13,680 --> 00:38:11,530

thirty the Rolling Stones now this took

718

00:38:16,950 --> 00:38:13,690

me about three minutes typed it out

719

00:38:20,010 --> 00:38:16,960

non-stop this is what was at the front

720

00:38:21,000 --> 00:38:20,020

of my brain Aerosmith oddly enough is

721

00:38:24,090 --> 00:38:21,010

missing

722

00:38:26,040 --> 00:38:24,100

and for some reason they didn't pop into

723

00:38:29,100 --> 00:38:26,050

my head as I raced through to get to

724

00:38:31,620 --> 00:38:29,110

number 30 that says something I don't

725

00:38:34,380 --> 00:38:31,630

know what it is but there has to be a

726

00:38:37,470 --> 00:38:34,390

31st right so there you go so that that

727

00:38:41,220 --> 00:38:37,480

that's my list so I did that this

728

00:38:44,790 --> 00:38:41,230

afternoon today you guys don't know I

729

00:38:49,050 --> 00:38:44,800

typed up this list and today you guys

730

00:38:52,020 --> 00:38:49,060

start to show off with Genesis and ac/dc

731

00:38:55,050 --> 00:38:52,030

and Led Zeppelin you guys didn't know I

732

00:38:57,540 --> 00:38:55,060

prepared this list that isn't that yeah

733

00:39:03,270 --> 00:38:57,550

Pearl Jam Slipknot yeah I get that

734

00:39:07,350 --> 00:39:03,280

I trust me the list is it could be 50

735

00:39:09,830 --> 00:39:07,360

this list is just what I typed out in

736

00:39:12,960 --> 00:39:09,840

three minutes as fast as I could

737

00:39:14,670 --> 00:39:12,970

alright so that's it's not any final

738

00:39:16,500 --> 00:39:14,680

thing if I wanted to spend time on this

739

00:39:19,620 --> 00:39:16,510

I'd pull stuff out and add stuff in

740

00:39:23,310 --> 00:39:19,630

there's no doubt about that and I get it

741

00:39:25,770 --> 00:39:23,320

and so there you go all right so just

742

00:39:27,630 --> 00:39:25,780

food for thought and if your band isn't

743

00:39:29,370 --> 00:39:27,640

on this list you can mention it tonight

744

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:29,380

on the show all right I'm gonna get to

745

00:39:33,770 --> 00:39:30,160

the phones

746

00:39:36,540 --> 00:39:33,780

seven four seven two two eight two zero

747

00:39:37,980 --> 00:39:36,550

five one and let's see who's our first

748

00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:37,990

hi you live on fade to black who's

749

00:39:46,620 --> 00:39:42,960

calling you're live

750

00:39:49,440 --> 00:39:46,630

hey it's JT hey oh hey JT how are you

751

00:39:53,690 --> 00:39:49,450

man I'm checking in at the guard shack

752

00:40:01,860 --> 00:39:53,700

you me you put me on old come back to me

753

00:40:04,170 --> 00:40:01,870

I'll put you at hold JT JT is a truck

754

00:40:07,230 --> 00:40:04,180

driver who's out there working right now

755

00:40:08,940 --> 00:40:07,240

and JT you too man you too man all right

756

00:40:10,260 --> 00:40:08,950

let's go let's see who's up next hi

757

00:40:13,980 --> 00:40:10,270

you're live on fade to black who's

758

00:40:16,830 --> 00:40:13,990

calling hey Jimmy how are you I'm doing

759

00:40:19,410 --> 00:40:16,840

good who's this this is Rob from

760

00:40:22,890 --> 00:40:19,420

Mansfield Ohio hey Rob from Mansfield

761

00:40:24,330 --> 00:40:22,900

Ohio how are you doing tonight I'm doing

762

00:40:26,580 --> 00:40:24,340

great you just spoke with my wife about

763

00:40:30,180 --> 00:40:26,590

a month ago I believe Heather aw man

764

00:40:33,300 --> 00:40:30,190

okay I called to ask your rock-and-roll

765

00:40:34,890 --> 00:40:33,310

question and what's that well because of

766

00:40:38,880 --> 00:40:34,900

a mr. everything else everything

767

00:40:40,620 --> 00:40:38,890

is going on she said you really didn't

768

00:40:45,750 --> 00:40:40,630

want to talk anything about that so I

769

00:40:49,740 --> 00:40:45,760

did want to talk about music no no the

770

00:40:55,140 --> 00:40:49,750

koban stuff oh yeah yeah that that's a

771

00:40:56,520 --> 00:40:55,150

possibility you know I'm I'm considered

772

00:40:57,900 --> 00:40:56,530

an essential and I'm not working in

773

00:41:00,840 --> 00:40:57,910

trades every day I sell beer and wine

774

00:41:03,540 --> 00:41:00,850

for a living yeah you are you are

775

00:41:06,750 --> 00:41:03,550

essential there's no doubt about it it's

776

00:41:08,070 --> 00:41:06,760

I tell you it's a great gig the question

777

00:41:11,700 --> 00:41:08,080

that I have for you at concerning rock

778

00:41:15,180 --> 00:41:11,710

and roll was I recall back in the 70s I

779

00:41:16,800 --> 00:41:15,190

believe that Peter Frampton auditioned

780

00:41:18,810 --> 00:41:16,810

for the stones how different do you

781

00:41:19,980 --> 00:41:18,820

think a band they would have been if it

782

00:41:22,290 --> 00:41:19,990

would have been him instead of Ronnie

783

00:41:25,620 --> 00:41:22,300

Wood that was the question yeah that's a

784

00:41:27,870 --> 00:41:25,630

great question and I heard rumors about

785

00:41:33,180 --> 00:41:27,880

that you know it's like urban legend

786

00:41:36,330 --> 00:41:33,190

right and first off I'm going to say

787

00:41:41,070 --> 00:41:36,340

this I'm gonna go on the record Peter

788

00:41:43,080 --> 00:41:41,080

Frampton never gets his due when we talk

789

00:41:44,640 --> 00:41:43,090

about great guitar players and we

790

00:41:46,590 --> 00:41:44,650

mentioned you know the Jeff Beck's of

791

00:41:47,940 --> 00:41:46,600

the world and Jimmy Page and we talked

792

00:41:50,310 --> 00:41:47,950

about these you know great names

793

00:41:52,440 --> 00:41:50,320

deservedly so and I understand that

794

00:41:59,180 --> 00:41:52,450

Peter Frampton needs to be in that

795

00:42:02,550 --> 00:41:59,190

discussion clearly he is that great he a

796

00:42:04,860 --> 00:42:02,560

tremendously influential on a huge

797

00:42:07,920 --> 00:42:04,870

generation of people including myself I

798

00:42:12,930 --> 00:42:07,930

saw Peter Frampton at Market Square

799

00:42:16,020 --> 00:42:12,940

Arena probably 1976 Frampton Comes Alive

800

00:42:17,910 --> 00:42:16,030

tour Rick Derringer opened and and

801
00:42:20,460 --> 00:42:17,920
Derringer slammed by the way it was just

802
00:42:22,800 --> 00:42:20,470
incredible but anyway Peter Frampton

803
00:42:25,290 --> 00:42:22,810
brought me to tears in that concert he

804
00:42:29,010 --> 00:42:25,300
was just just great and a great showman

805
00:42:31,890 --> 00:42:29,020
and so if you back that up and you think

806
00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:31,900
about that talent and what he could have

807
00:42:37,680 --> 00:42:33,280
brought to the table for the stones

808
00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:37,690
absolutely because Ronnie Wood changed

809
00:42:43,140 --> 00:42:40,240
the game for them they went into the

810
00:42:48,130 --> 00:42:43,150
that funk

811
00:42:51,730 --> 00:42:48,140
blues funk direction and they could have

812
00:42:53,350 --> 00:42:51,740
had anybody you know pull them because

813
00:42:58,870 --> 00:42:53,360

they can play anything you know just

814

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:58,880

they're very talented so yeah for you

815

00:43:03,550 --> 00:43:00,800

though okay no but he would have changed

816

00:43:05,020 --> 00:43:03,560

he would have changed him and he also

817

00:43:06,370 --> 00:43:05,030

would have been great in the Rolling

818

00:43:08,980 --> 00:43:06,380

Stones no question about it

819

00:43:10,510 --> 00:43:08,990

yeah exactly I think the music not even

820

00:43:13,270 --> 00:43:10,520

softer a little bit more thoughtful you

821

00:43:14,800 --> 00:43:13,280

know for thought but but the other thing

822

00:43:16,300 --> 00:43:14,810

too is do you think that the

823

00:43:18,220 --> 00:43:16,310

interweaving would have changed because

824

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:18,230

I mean they had Nick Taylor and then

825

00:43:21,700 --> 00:43:19,280

they went surrounding with that Brian

826

00:43:22,930 --> 00:43:21,710

Jones first so Keith he knew what he was

827

00:43:24,910 --> 00:43:22,940

doing when he was interweaving with

828

00:43:26,620 --> 00:43:24,920

guitar players I just wonder how well

829

00:43:28,120 --> 00:43:26,630

Franklin would fit into it if you can

830

00:43:30,340 --> 00:43:28,130

speak on that just for a little bit yeah

831

00:43:33,190 --> 00:43:30,350

would have woven the way that would that

832

00:43:36,040 --> 00:43:33,200

Ronnie did yeah and the Mick Taylor

833

00:43:40,000 --> 00:43:36,050

version of the stones was also pretty

834

00:43:42,490 --> 00:43:40,010

cool and if you if you think about his

835

00:43:44,770 --> 00:43:42,500

influence on it because they you know he

836

00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:44,780

was just a another great guitar player

837

00:43:52,000 --> 00:43:48,800

blues guitar player and the songs were

838

00:43:55,390 --> 00:43:52,010

very how do I want to say this mystic

839

00:43:58,810 --> 00:43:55,400

dark in a good way right but they they

840

00:44:01,660 --> 00:43:58,820

went in in that direction and and had

841

00:44:04,620 --> 00:44:01,670

had Frampton come in with his little pop

842

00:44:07,420 --> 00:44:04,630

influence and you know a Frampton

843

00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:07,430

Frampton had some pretty notable rock

844

00:44:12,400 --> 00:44:09,680

and roll guitar licks man do you feel

845

00:44:25,540 --> 00:44:12,410

like we do can you imagine if the stones

846

00:44:27,970 --> 00:44:25,550

did a version of that country and blues

847

00:44:29,500 --> 00:44:27,980

influence but I you know to have I

848

00:44:32,070 --> 00:44:29,510

always thought that Frampton might

849

00:44:34,210 --> 00:44:32,080

soften the band a little bit more

850

00:44:37,420 --> 00:44:34,220

softened and harden them at the same

851

00:44:43,930 --> 00:44:37,430

time did we just say that on the air

852

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:43,940

right you know that sounded I know right

853

00:44:49,900 --> 00:44:46,400

but the other thing is this no I did

854

00:44:53,860 --> 00:44:49,910

yeah yeah yeah but I'll say this before

855

00:44:57,490 --> 00:44:53,870

we move on Ron Wood looked like a

856

00:45:00,280 --> 00:44:57,500

rolling stone he did man he fit

857

00:45:02,950 --> 00:45:00,290

it was the perfect there's just no

858

00:45:05,710 --> 00:45:02,960

question about it bad he looked like a

859

00:45:07,690 --> 00:45:05,720

rolling stone and you know Keith is

860

00:45:09,640 --> 00:45:07,700

quoted as saying you know I'll try to do

861

00:45:12,100 --> 00:45:09,650

my best Keith here he's quoted as saying

862

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:12,110

you know what we just said I was a

863

00:45:16,230 --> 00:45:14,560

runner came in and boom he's got the gig

864

00:45:21,430 --> 00:45:16,240

[Laughter]

865

00:45:24,760 --> 00:45:21,440

if you if you think about it the the

866

00:45:27,700 --> 00:45:24,770

circle of friends that was going on in

867

00:45:32,530 --> 00:45:27,710

the UK back then and I'm talking about

868

00:45:36,780 --> 00:45:32,540

Ronnie Wood Jeff Beck faces the Rolling

869

00:45:39,490 --> 00:45:36,790

Stones all of those bands traded

870

00:45:42,760 --> 00:45:39,500

musicians and keyboard players and they

871

00:45:46,120 --> 00:45:42,770

were all friends and you know Rod

872

00:45:49,060 --> 00:45:46,130

Stewart if you think about it they all

873

00:45:52,120 --> 00:45:49,070

could have been interchangeable at any

874

00:45:54,430 --> 00:45:52,130

point and I've always looked at it that

875

00:45:57,040 --> 00:45:54,440

way that includes like even like Stevie

876

00:45:59,680 --> 00:45:57,050

Winwood you know what I mean it was it

877

00:46:01,570 --> 00:45:59,690

was yeah they were all it was all part

878

00:46:03,820 --> 00:46:01,580

of a vibe you know I mean back then it

879

00:46:05,740 --> 00:46:03,830

was it was all it was all music was just

880

00:46:07,300 --> 00:46:05,750

so cool and new and understanding

881

00:46:08,620 --> 00:46:07,310

especially for the American culture

882

00:46:11,290 --> 00:46:08,630

right now because they're bringing all

883

00:46:13,390 --> 00:46:11,300

this from Britain right so they I mean

884

00:46:14,800 --> 00:46:13,400

kids back then we just came out of the

885

00:46:16,600 --> 00:46:14,810

50s they didn't know what was cool

886

00:46:19,650 --> 00:46:16,610

though some British kids came over and

887

00:46:22,180 --> 00:46:19,660

said hey man this was cool well it was

888

00:46:24,190 --> 00:46:22,190

music it was it was born in your own

889

00:46:27,250 --> 00:46:24,200

backyard it's the blues man there you go

890

00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:27,260

give it back here it went exactly it

891

00:46:33,610 --> 00:46:30,880

went both ways they took all of the guys

892

00:46:38,500 --> 00:46:33,620

from the United States like Carl Perkins

893

00:46:41,920 --> 00:46:38,510

you know and I believe I believe it was

894

00:46:45,610 --> 00:46:41,930

I think Mick Jagger or maybe it was Paul

895

00:46:47,380 --> 00:46:45,620

McCartney said that without without Carl

896

00:46:48,940 --> 00:46:47,390

Perkins there would have been no Beatles

897

00:46:51,160 --> 00:46:48,950

or maybe somebody said that about the

898

00:46:53,980 --> 00:46:51,170

stones but it was the same if you take

899

00:46:56,920 --> 00:46:53,990

any of the guys Blind Lemon well you

900

00:47:00,580 --> 00:46:56,930

know whatever right any any blues guitar

901
00:47:03,400 --> 00:47:00,590
player named King you know any Elvis any

902
00:47:06,160 --> 00:47:03,410
of those any of those guys right Blind

903
00:47:09,010 --> 00:47:06,170
Lemon Mellon Jefferson any of that stuff

904
00:47:10,900 --> 00:47:09,020
went over to the UK

905
00:47:13,000 --> 00:47:10,910
they did their thing with it and then

906
00:47:15,880 --> 00:47:13,010
sold it back to us it's kind of what

907
00:47:19,210 --> 00:47:15,890
like what Japan does with steel right

908
00:47:20,280 --> 00:47:19,220
they sell us a car we send them the

909
00:47:22,600 --> 00:47:20,290
steel

910
00:47:25,570 --> 00:47:22,610
they make yeah right right right right

911
00:47:29,170 --> 00:47:25,580
and they they sell us the car a second

912
00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:29,180
time so there you go yeah hey Rob thank

913
00:47:34,180 --> 00:47:30,800

you for the phone call my friend and

914

00:47:36,220 --> 00:47:34,190

great conversation pleasure talking with

915

00:47:38,820 --> 00:47:36,230

you thank you yeah thank you and tell

916

00:47:42,640 --> 00:47:38,830

Heather we said hello and gobekli tepe

917

00:47:44,620 --> 00:47:42,650

i'll brother gobekli tepe

918

00:47:48,520 --> 00:47:44,630

that's a that's a great phone call right

919

00:47:52,510 --> 00:47:48,530

there and I really when it comes to

920

00:47:54,310 --> 00:47:52,520

music you guys know music I mean it's

921

00:47:55,870 --> 00:47:54,320

just so much fun to discuss that with

922

00:47:59,200 --> 00:47:55,880

you you know it's all about the

923

00:48:01,630 --> 00:47:59,210

paranormal UFOs and conspiracy and

924

00:48:03,850 --> 00:48:01,640

experiences and time travel and lost

925

00:48:06,430 --> 00:48:03,860

history in ancient Egypt and all that

926

00:48:10,180 --> 00:48:06,440

fun stuff but we got to throw in a

927

00:48:11,170 --> 00:48:10,190

little food and music as well and let's

928

00:48:14,410 --> 00:48:11,180

stay on the phones hi you're live on

929

00:48:16,420 --> 00:48:14,420

fade to black who's calling hey Jimmy

930

00:48:19,720 --> 00:48:16,430

its Donna from Kentucky how are you hi

931

00:48:21,820 --> 00:48:19,730

Donna from Kentucky how are you I'm

932

00:48:25,150 --> 00:48:21,830

hanging there just sitting here watching

933

00:48:32,160 --> 00:48:25,160

some strange looking dude on the TV man

934

00:48:37,090 --> 00:48:32,170

does he have a fat white bloated face no

935

00:48:40,390 --> 00:48:37,100

no okay but he's got this weird looking

936

00:48:46,960 --> 00:48:40,400

thing in the corner of his room that

937

00:48:50,080 --> 00:48:46,970

thing right there alien thing yeah yeah

938

00:48:55,150 --> 00:48:50,090

he's real he's real solid metal yeah

939

00:48:57,400 --> 00:48:55,160

looks cool I just wanted to call to give

940

00:49:02,490 --> 00:48:57,410

a shout out to all the factory workers

941

00:49:06,640 --> 00:49:02,500

out there who are essential workers yep

942

00:49:08,170 --> 00:49:06,650

still working I hope I never see in

943

00:49:09,970 --> 00:49:08,180

facebook or anything

944

00:49:12,780 --> 00:49:09,980

people are always mentioned and yes they

945

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:12,790

should the doctors and nurses and all

946

00:49:18,580 --> 00:49:16,400

but it's also the factory workers I mean

947

00:49:22,500 --> 00:49:18,590

grocery workers yeah of course

948

00:49:27,339 --> 00:49:22,510

but I don't ever see factory workers

949

00:49:31,569 --> 00:49:27,349

you're right about that and I have I've

950

00:49:37,540 --> 00:49:31,579

tried to say thank you to everybody the

951

00:49:39,010 --> 00:49:37,550

list is so long you know that I'll give

952

00:49:43,780 --> 00:49:39,020

you you know what I'm gonna give you an

953

00:49:47,500 --> 00:49:43,790

example tomorrow is trash day in our

954

00:49:50,560 --> 00:49:47,510

neighborhood right thank you to all of

955

00:49:53,130 --> 00:49:50,570

the garbage guys out there and women

956

00:49:57,730 --> 00:49:53,140

that are out there you know getting it

957

00:50:01,240 --> 00:49:57,740

getting it done they're getting and

958

00:50:04,960 --> 00:50:01,250

you're right Oh anybody right now that

959

00:50:07,900 --> 00:50:04,970

is going to make sure that the medical

960

00:50:10,000 --> 00:50:07,910

protective gear is being made and and

961

00:50:12,190 --> 00:50:10,010

the factories that need to stay open or

962

00:50:14,319 --> 00:50:12,200

staying open and they're going and

963

00:50:17,920 --> 00:50:14,329

they're with all of the concerns that

964

00:50:22,000 --> 00:50:17,930

they they are facing the same concerns

965

00:50:25,020 --> 00:50:22,010

that we are right so we're forced into

966

00:50:28,660 --> 00:50:25,030

staying at home and sheltering in place

967

00:50:30,700 --> 00:50:28,670

they because we're afraid of spreading a

968

00:50:34,000 --> 00:50:30,710

disease they're going out there swimming

969

00:50:36,339 --> 00:50:34,010

in that disease to make sure that this

970

00:50:39,280 --> 00:50:36,349

country is still running that that's

971

00:50:44,890 --> 00:50:39,290

incredible to me thank you my factory

972

00:50:48,059 --> 00:50:44,900

that's right factory right we usually

973

00:50:51,069 --> 00:50:48,069

make clothing and equipment for the

974

00:50:53,380 --> 00:50:51,079

military mm-hmm and we're still doing

975

00:50:56,170 --> 00:50:53,390

that but we put in an extra line to make

976

00:50:59,829 --> 00:50:56,180

face mask last week

977

00:51:02,559 --> 00:50:59,839

thank you so much so you know are you

978

00:51:06,250 --> 00:51:02,569

making about are you making camouflage

979

00:51:11,470 --> 00:51:06,260

face - yeah we've been making some of

980

00:51:14,200 --> 00:51:11,480

those do you think some of the existing

981

00:51:19,470 --> 00:51:14,210

material that we already had right we're

982

00:51:22,089 --> 00:51:19,480

making a face mask right now and and

983

00:51:25,059 --> 00:51:22,099

some of our factories are making gallons

984

00:51:27,280 --> 00:51:25,069

for people right on and I just want to

985

00:51:29,700 --> 00:51:27,290

give a shout out to all them and and on

986

00:51:35,140 --> 00:51:29,710

top of that the company I work for

987

00:51:35,780 --> 00:51:35,150

employs disabled people mentally and

988

00:51:42,980 --> 00:51:35,790

physically

989

00:51:45,050 --> 00:51:42,990

I mean deafblind autistic all kinds of

990

00:51:48,830 --> 00:51:45,060

different kinds of different

991

00:51:52,840 --> 00:51:48,840

disabilities and all that sounds like it

992

00:51:59,000 --> 00:51:52,850

sounds like a fun place to work yeah and

993

00:52:01,880 --> 00:51:59,010

and all sidenote anybody who thinks

994

00:52:04,460 --> 00:52:01,890

about wanting to give up their child or

995

00:52:06,920 --> 00:52:04,470

get rid of a pregnancy because their

996

00:52:08,930 --> 00:52:06,930

child is going to be special needs and

997

00:52:11,090 --> 00:52:08,940

whatever just think of what it's

998

00:52:13,730 --> 00:52:11,100

happening right now that the very kind

999

00:52:16,340 --> 00:52:13,740

of people that they want to get rid of

1000

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:16,350

and don't forget a chance to have some

1001
00:52:21,710 --> 00:52:18,960
kind of life are the very people on the

1002
00:52:24,710 --> 00:52:21,720
front lines trying to help save life

1003
00:52:28,010 --> 00:52:24,720
right now thank you for that Donna thank

1004
00:52:29,780 --> 00:52:28,020
you for that I and how are we and before

1005
00:52:31,640 --> 00:52:29,790
I say goodnight you guys are good you

1006
00:52:34,850 --> 00:52:31,650
guys are safe everything everything cool

1007
00:52:38,470 --> 00:52:34,860
out there uh we're we're hanging in

1008
00:52:42,590 --> 00:52:38,480
there oh and out of the way that list of

1009
00:52:45,830 --> 00:52:42,600
artists that you just the 31 uh artists

1010
00:52:51,680 --> 00:52:45,840
have every one of them I on my iPod

1011
00:52:57,170 --> 00:52:54,620
you have good taste Donna I always knew

1012
00:53:02,120 --> 00:52:57,180
that thank you what gets me through all

1013
00:53:08,600 --> 00:53:02,130

every day at work is a paranormal talk

1014

00:53:11,800 --> 00:53:08,610

radio and audiobooks and all the music

1015

00:53:17,810 --> 00:53:11,810

and everything and as a matter of fact

1016

00:53:19,820 --> 00:53:17,820

if sci-fi UFOs and music is what got me

1017

00:53:21,170 --> 00:53:19,830

through all the years I'd in school

1018

00:53:24,140 --> 00:53:21,180

because I was bullied

1019

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:24,150

there you go Donna oh yeah musics my

1020

00:53:30,040 --> 00:53:26,880

best friend thank you so much Donna be

1021

00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:30,050

safe out there give me a gobekli tepe

1022

00:53:36,590 --> 00:53:32,880

gobekli tepe Thank You Donna have a

1023

00:53:38,690 --> 00:53:36,600

great night you too it's a great phone

1024

00:53:42,740 --> 00:53:38,700

call she's absolutely right we can't

1025

00:53:44,660 --> 00:53:42,750

thank enough people can't do it throw a

1026

00:53:48,059 --> 00:53:44,670

blanket over all of it and just say

1027

00:53:50,489 --> 00:53:48,069

thank you to everybody that is helping

1028

00:53:53,009 --> 00:53:50,499

not only get through this but this

1029

00:53:55,229 --> 00:53:53,019

country still has to run so uh strong

1030

00:53:56,910 --> 00:53:55,239

people need to be fed the roads need to

1031

00:53:59,759 --> 00:53:56,920

be correct

1032

00:54:04,529 --> 00:53:59,769

we have JT on hold I'm going to get to

1033

00:54:06,269 --> 00:54:04,539

JT right now and the truckers it's just

1034

00:54:09,239 --> 00:54:06,279

absolutely incredible JT he's still

1035

00:54:11,579 --> 00:54:09,249

there I'm here did you get through the

1036

00:54:14,249 --> 00:54:11,589

guard shack yep

1037

00:54:16,140 --> 00:54:14,259

did you tell her to take off again tell

1038

00:54:18,029 --> 00:54:16,150

me what did you tell him you are on hold

1039

00:54:20,459 --> 00:54:18,039

with a Jimmy Church and he needed to get

1040

00:54:26,309 --> 00:54:20,469

snappy to it

1041

00:54:29,279 --> 00:54:26,319

yeah you didn't even question my

1042

00:54:31,380 --> 00:54:29,289

credentials lagging right on through JT

1043

00:54:35,029 --> 00:54:31,390

I don't how you doing tonight what do

1044

00:54:37,859 --> 00:54:35,039

you what do you what's in your load

1045

00:54:40,439 --> 00:54:37,869

tonight I'm hauling the starch corn

1046

00:54:41,910 --> 00:54:40,449

starch guys that's an insanity that's a

1047

00:54:44,069 --> 00:54:41,920

necessity yeah

1048

00:54:46,410 --> 00:54:44,079

it's medical grade I'm hauling it over

1049

00:54:48,479 --> 00:54:46,420

to Lily they put it on the pills like

1050

00:54:50,819 --> 00:54:48,489

you know you're right Highland oli coach

1051
00:54:53,189 --> 00:54:50,829
your pills with its pharmaceutical great

1052
00:54:55,829 --> 00:54:53,199
corn starch and yeah you're right

1053
00:54:59,219 --> 00:54:55,839
they're in Indianapolis and Eli Lilly

1054
00:55:04,289 --> 00:54:59,229
Lilly that's a big that's that's you

1055
00:55:08,130 --> 00:55:04,299
know what I have flu one time with Miss

1056
00:55:11,219 --> 00:55:08,140
Lilly like the the no way yeah yeah yeah

1057
00:55:13,680 --> 00:55:11,229
yeah yeah I won't waste time on that but

1058
00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:13,690
it was a result it was pretty Turkey

1059
00:55:19,769 --> 00:55:17,920
she's probably 80 and she drank like six

1060
00:55:21,870 --> 00:55:19,779
Bloody Mary's in an hour

1061
00:55:23,130 --> 00:55:21,880
thought it was pretty hilarious pretty

1062
00:55:24,749 --> 00:55:23,140
hilarious I'll bet

1063
00:55:26,549 --> 00:55:24,759

anyway what's on your mind tonight JT

1064

00:55:29,099 --> 00:55:26,559

thank you for everything that you do my

1065

00:55:31,529 --> 00:55:29,109

man we're just out here doing it you

1066

00:55:35,609 --> 00:55:31,539

know playing the game playing the game

1067

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:35,619

with the game hey bus stop horn bust out

1068

00:55:46,019 --> 00:55:38,319

the horn all right I'll scare you baby

1069

00:55:52,439 --> 00:55:46,029

hang on sec driver backing into slammed

1070

00:55:54,779 --> 00:55:52,449

on his brakes buddy I got I have I have

1071

00:56:00,479 --> 00:55:54,789

one here in the bunker check this out oh

1072

00:56:01,800 --> 00:56:00,489

you can't see it but yeah check this out

1073

00:56:04,200 --> 00:56:01,810

I got a I got a

1074

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:04,210

i watch on replay okay I got a tractor

1075

00:56:10,980 --> 00:56:09,040

horn here that I'm installing I'm

1076

00:56:14,970 --> 00:56:10,990

showing it I'm gonna check this out

1077

00:56:18,120 --> 00:56:14,980

I got a tractor horn right here that I'm

1078

00:56:21,300 --> 00:56:18,130

installing on my Jeep I got the control

1079

00:56:23,280 --> 00:56:21,310

unit and the pressure the pump the whole

1080

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:23,290

thing man I got what do you have on

1081

00:56:25,830 --> 00:56:23,920

Logan

1082

00:56:27,360 --> 00:56:25,840

but I've got it for my Jeep my

1083

00:56:29,970 --> 00:56:27,370

brother-in-law got it for me so I'm

1084

00:56:32,430 --> 00:56:29,980

gonna install it inside of the engine

1085

00:56:35,430 --> 00:56:32,440

bay I'm not gonna have that baby right

1086

00:56:37,950 --> 00:56:35,440

I'm just gonna freak somebody out but I

1087

00:56:40,650 --> 00:56:37,960

got a truck stop and get that train horn

1088

00:56:44,310 --> 00:56:40,660

they got a four a four barrel train horn

1089

00:56:48,900 --> 00:56:44,320

there stop it yeah yeah this one is a

1090

00:56:50,430 --> 00:56:48,910

single but it is gnarly man it is look

1091

00:56:52,890 --> 00:56:50,440

at that diaphragm this thing is just

1092

00:56:55,950 --> 00:56:52,900

crazy it's about a foot and a half long

1093

00:56:59,010 --> 00:56:55,960

and I can't wait

1094

00:57:03,690 --> 00:56:59,020

there's the - yeah my air pump yeah it's

1095

00:57:04,650 --> 00:57:03,700

cool it's cool and watch it yeah it's a

1096

00:57:11,490 --> 00:57:04,660

brag

1097

00:57:13,290 --> 00:57:11,500

an axillary switch inside of the Jeep

1098

00:57:17,280 --> 00:57:13,300

there's four of them where you can hook

1099

00:57:18,780 --> 00:57:17,290

stuff up so I have my own switch I can't

1100

00:57:20,790 --> 00:57:18,790

get a Wrangler you got a Wrangler right

1101

00:57:24,450 --> 00:57:20,800

yeah I got a Willy's yeah I got a

1102

00:57:26,940 --> 00:57:24,460

four-door Willy uh okay yeah the Willy

1103

00:57:28,230 --> 00:57:26,950

didn't get picture the t-shirt I got my

1104

00:57:33,390 --> 00:57:28,240

wife hates it when she won't go anywhere

1105

00:57:37,590 --> 00:57:33,400

when I work I post a picture of it when

1106

00:57:39,810 --> 00:57:37,600

I tomorrow or next week all right II got

1107

00:57:46,800 --> 00:57:39,820

it I got one minute left before the

1108

00:57:49,440 --> 00:57:46,810

break you boy what's on your mind graham

1109

00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:49,450

bonnet once so I was like who's that I

1110

00:57:57,630 --> 00:57:53,200

said oh come on so we played my you know

1111

00:58:00,180 --> 00:57:57,640

my favorite song is baby blue you know

1112

00:58:03,660 --> 00:58:00,190

folk all over baby blue oh man that is

1113

00:58:05,220 --> 00:58:03,670

man so she with that but I think I

1114

00:58:07,800 --> 00:58:05,230

almost had the divorces though because

1115

00:58:10,740 --> 00:58:07,810

then so I started playing a kingdom of

1116

00:58:12,750 --> 00:58:10,750

light in a fertility know yeah and I

1117

00:58:16,680 --> 00:58:12,760

almost I almost turn a deep brown one

1118

00:58:29,220 --> 00:58:24,090

he said he sounds like Bon Jovi that's

1119

00:58:34,170 --> 00:58:29,230

fighting [h__h] I know I was like man :

1120

00:58:36,420 --> 00:58:34,180

I just shut it off Graham lives Graham

1121

00:58:37,710 --> 00:58:36,430

lives down the street from us he lives

1122

00:58:41,790 --> 00:58:37,720

down the street from us I should call

1123

00:58:44,010 --> 00:58:41,800

him up what yeah it's about 71-72 now

1124

00:58:45,680 --> 00:58:44,020

yeah yeah he's getting up there but he's

1125

00:58:48,450 --> 00:58:45,690

still got his pipes

1126

00:58:51,330 --> 00:58:48,460

yeah I've got his pipes he's one of my

1127

00:58:54,030 --> 00:58:51,340

favorite singers man and it died out

1128

00:58:55,710 --> 00:58:54,040

doesn't matter what band he was in you

1129

00:58:59,360 --> 00:58:55,720

know all of the Michael Schenker stuff

1130

00:59:03,810 --> 00:58:59,370

all the rainbow stuff his own solo stuff

1131

00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:03,820

Justin I just Alcatraz oh he's just

1132

00:59:12,810 --> 00:59:09,280

amazing Bon Jovi I got really I got ten

1133

00:59:14,840 --> 00:59:12,820

seconds yep ten seconds all right so

1134

00:59:17,370 --> 00:59:14,850

that honeybunch is old story I forgot

1135

00:59:18,810 --> 00:59:17,380

kid came back from North Carolina he's

1136

00:59:21,870 --> 00:59:18,820

aren't these his campus you know over

1137

00:59:24,090 --> 00:59:21,880

there my son son mom they were over here

1138

00:59:28,350 --> 00:59:24,100

for evacuation they got hit pretty hard

1139

00:59:29,760 --> 00:59:28,360

a couple years ago and I come I get up I

1140

00:59:32,640 --> 00:59:29,770

get up about 4:00 in the afternoon my

1141

00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:32,650

daughters like dad what's in your cereal

1142

00:59:37,050 --> 00:59:35,200

I'm like what's in my cereal do you

1143

00:59:38,370 --> 00:59:37,060

doubt what he put it in I said what do

1144

00:59:40,170 --> 00:59:38,380

you mean she was well we went to the

1145

00:59:42,480 --> 00:59:40,180

store the kids ate it all they loved it

1146

00:59:43,890 --> 00:59:42,490

we got the granola and this map but we

1147

00:59:45,840 --> 00:59:43,900

don't know what kind of cereal you put

1148

00:59:47,730 --> 00:59:45,850

in it cuz I pour it into a Tupperware

1149

00:59:50,340 --> 00:59:47,740

container you know so they tried to

1150

01:00:00,930 --> 00:59:50,350

recreate my honeybunch nuts honey bars

1151

01:00:02,700 --> 01:00:00,940

oh all right all right JT be safe out

1152

01:00:06,120 --> 01:00:02,710

there on the road all right until

1153

01:00:15,090 --> 01:00:06,130

numbers everybody number 6 24 to 26

1154

01:00:15,690 --> 01:00:15,100

gobekli tepe and JT drive safe all right

1155

01:00:19,050 --> 01:00:15,700

brother

1156

01:00:20,970 --> 01:00:19,060

thank you so much that's jt- having me

1157

01:00:22,880 --> 01:00:20,980

on here buddy yeah tell everybody in nap

1158

01:00:27,080 --> 01:00:22,890

town I said yo

1159

01:00:29,900 --> 01:00:27,090

okay there you go I will JT driving his

1160

01:00:31,850 --> 01:00:29,910

tractor in Indianapolis this is fade to

1161

01:00:34,850 --> 01:00:31,860

black open lines on line long Thursday

1162

01:00:36,530 --> 01:00:34,860

night seven four seven two two a 2:05

1163

01:00:38,240 --> 01:00:36,540

one on the earth to be Church I'll be

1164

01:00:52,660 --> 01:00:38,250

right back stay with us

1165

01:00:56,800 --> 01:00:54,930

[Music]

1166

01:00:58,930 --> 01:00:56,810

this is fade to black

1167

01:01:02,620 --> 01:00:58,940

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1168

01:01:04,410 --> 01:01:02,630

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1169

01:01:07,720 --> 01:01:04,420

alliance

1170

01:01:11,050 --> 01:01:07,730

this is kera digital broadcasting

1171

01:01:14,590 --> 01:01:11,060

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1172

01:01:16,240 --> 01:01:14,600

Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1173

01:01:18,280 --> 01:01:16,250

and I'm a best-selling author and the

1174

01:01:20,080 --> 01:01:18,290

founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1175

01:01:22,330 --> 01:01:20,090

together with my team we have built a

1176

01:01:24,040 --> 01:01:22,340

all new conscious pre-made TV platform

1177

01:01:26,050 --> 01:01:24,050

designed with every family member in

1178

01:01:27,310 --> 01:01:26,060

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1179

01:01:28,930 --> 01:01:27,320

the world and attend lectures and

1180

01:01:30,720 --> 01:01:28,940

workshops from your favorite speakers we

1181

01:01:33,550 --> 01:01:30,730

were able to look no further

1182

01:01:35,440 --> 01:01:33,560

forbidden knowledge dot TV there are

1183

01:01:37,300 --> 01:01:35,450

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1184

01:01:39,370 --> 01:01:37,310

speakers you know and love we have also

1185

01:01:41,230 --> 01:01:39,380

included amazing categories to ensure

1186

01:01:43,690 --> 01:01:41,240

that your consciousness is entertained

1187

01:01:45,910 --> 01:01:43,700

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

1188

01:01:48,430 --> 01:01:45,920

interviews ancient history essential

1189

01:01:50,860 --> 01:01:48,440

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1190

01:01:53,230 --> 01:01:50,870

conspiracies mysteries health and

1191

01:01:55,600 --> 01:01:53,240

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1192

01:01:57,790 --> 01:01:55,610

finance yoga and so much more to start

1193

01:01:59,760 --> 01:01:57,800

your free trial on any mobile device or

1194

01:02:02,800 --> 01:01:59,770

computer surf their forbidden knowledge

1195

01:02:04,600 --> 01:02:02,810

TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

1196

01:02:08,170 --> 01:02:04,610

number-four forbidden knowledge

1197

01:02:13,660 --> 01:02:08,180

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

1198

01:02:16,480 --> 01:02:13,670

today introducing the new surfer music

1199

01:02:20,200 --> 01:02:16,490

app listen fade or not you know I love

1200

01:02:23,110 --> 01:02:20,210

my music this is my go-to for all things

1201

01:02:25,420 --> 01:02:23,120

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1202

01:02:27,490 --> 01:02:25,430

concept of music listening surfer is

1203

01:02:29,410 --> 01:02:27,500

free providing unlimited access to

1204

01:02:31,720 --> 01:02:29,420

thousands of live streaming radio

1205

01:02:33,460 --> 01:02:31,730

stations surfer is an exciting

1206

01:02:36,100 --> 01:02:33,470

interactive listening experience

1207

01:02:38,980 --> 01:02:36,110

discovery and surprise of built

1208

01:02:41,710 --> 01:02:38,990

surfer is your destination to discover

1209

01:02:44,230 --> 01:02:41,720

and rediscover great live streaming

1210

01:02:46,450 --> 01:02:44,240

music it features high quality audio

1211

01:02:48,100 --> 01:02:46,460

streams free access to music from

1212

01:02:50,920 --> 01:02:48,110

thousands of live streaming radio

1213

01:02:53,590 --> 01:02:50,930

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1214

01:02:55,300 --> 01:02:53,600

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1215

01:02:57,760 --> 01:02:55,310

you can also select your favorite

1216

01:02:58,750 --> 01:02:57,770

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1217

01:03:02,050 --> 01:02:58,760

or Google Play

1218

01:03:04,390 --> 01:03:02,060

just search surfer music or click on the

1219

01:03:08,370 --> 01:03:04,400

surfer Banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1220

01:03:13,569 --> 01:03:11,049

okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1221

01:03:16,089 --> 01:03:13,579

stat right away doctor we see this every

1222

01:03:18,549 --> 01:03:16,099

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1223

01:03:20,920 --> 01:03:18,559

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1224

01:03:23,079 --> 01:03:20,930

can remove obstructions or blockages

1225

01:03:24,339 --> 01:03:23,089

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1226

01:03:26,410 --> 01:03:24,349

expensive surgery

1227

01:03:28,359 --> 01:03:26,420

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1228

01:03:30,309 --> 01:03:28,369

oral chelation product that you take

1229

01:03:32,829 --> 01:03:30,319

with juice you start to feel the results

1230

01:03:34,839 --> 01:03:32,839

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1231

01:03:36,969 --> 01:03:34,849

all over the body and that means more

1232

01:03:39,699 --> 01:03:36,979

energy and strength to take on the day

1233

01:03:41,709 --> 01:03:39,709

with less aches and pains 60 years of

1234

01:03:44,829 --> 01:03:41,719

research has gone into chelation and

1235

01:03:47,109 --> 01:03:44,839

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1236

01:03:49,870 --> 01:03:47,119

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1237

01:03:54,670 --> 01:03:49,880

from buildup that slow circulation dr.

1238

01:03:58,479 --> 01:03:54,680

Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1239

01:04:00,370 --> 01:03:58,489

that's ang IO PR I am calm

1240

01:04:02,650 --> 01:04:00,380

or to speak with a trained consultant

1241

01:04:04,689 --> 01:04:02,660

give angio Primack call at nine fifty

1242

01:04:06,640 --> 01:04:04,699

four eight eight to seventy two twenty

1243

01:04:15,460 --> 01:04:06,650

one that's nine fifty four eight eight

1244

01:04:19,839 --> 01:04:17,980

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1245

01:04:22,839 --> 01:04:19,849

planet and you're listening to my good

1246

01:04:25,390 --> 01:04:22,849

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1247

01:04:29,980 --> 01:04:25,400

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1248

01:04:32,109 --> 01:04:29,990

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1249

01:04:52,480 --> 01:04:32,119

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1250

01:04:53,830 --> 01:04:52,490

radio.com revolution this is Jimmy

1251

01:04:56,020 --> 01:04:53,840

Church of fade to black and you can

1252

01:04:59,230 --> 01:04:56,030

become an official fader not by just

1253

01:05:01,440 --> 01:04:59,240

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1254

01:05:04,000 --> 01:05:01,450

Church radio.com

1255

01:05:06,250 --> 01:05:04,010

hello this is Serina right kayla from

1256

01:05:08,800 --> 01:05:06,260

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1257

01:05:11,050 --> 01:05:08,810

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1258

01:05:16,210 --> 01:05:11,060

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1259

01:05:18,609 --> 01:05:16,220

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1260

01:05:20,349 --> 01:05:18,619

this is my tanks of the graylien report

1261

01:05:22,540 --> 01:05:20,359

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1262

01:05:24,520 --> 01:05:22,550

fade to black across the globe on the

1263

01:05:27,490 --> 01:05:24,530

game-changer radio network and the one

1264

01:05:31,530 --> 01:05:27,500

and only kgr a radio the planet

1265

01:05:31,820 --> 01:05:31,540

[Music]

1266

01:05:47,390 --> 01:05:31,830

[Applause]

1267

01:05:49,410 --> 01:05:47,400

[Music]

1268

01:05:51,329 --> 01:05:49,420

welcome back pay the block I'm here

1269

01:05:55,020 --> 01:05:51,339

Jimmy church tonight Thursday night

1270

01:05:59,180 --> 01:05:55,030

Fator nights open lines all night long

1271

01:06:01,319 --> 01:05:59,190

seven four seven two two a 2:05 one

1272

01:06:04,740 --> 01:06:01,329

Karen old stay right there we're gonna

1273

01:06:07,260 --> 01:06:04,750

get to everybody and seven four seven

1274

01:06:11,609 --> 01:06:07,270

two two eight two zero five one and I

1275

01:06:14,549 --> 01:06:11,619

wanted to share this great bit of news I

1276

01:06:18,150 --> 01:06:14,559

posted it up on Facebook and Twitter

1277

01:06:22,079 --> 01:06:18,160

today because today I just found out

1278

01:06:25,010 --> 01:06:22,089

that there is a Gino's East of Chicago

1279

01:06:29,730 --> 01:06:25,020

pizza place in Sherman Oaks California

1280

01:06:31,500 --> 01:06:29,740

and and when I posted this earlier today

1281

01:06:33,870 --> 01:06:31,510

where I said I've just been kissed by

1282

01:06:36,180 --> 01:06:33,880

the baby Jesus on Good Friday Eve

1283

01:06:38,549 --> 01:06:36,190

life is good tomorrow we're gonna be

1284

01:06:39,809 --> 01:06:38,559

munching on Chicago deep-dish I can't

1285

01:06:43,440 --> 01:06:39,819

believe it

1286

01:06:46,290 --> 01:06:43,450

and taste Chicago owned by the band

1287

01:06:49,140 --> 01:06:46,300

Chicago and Ray Romano was the only

1288

01:06:50,730 --> 01:06:49,150

deep-dish pizza place in Los Angeles

1289

01:06:53,010 --> 01:06:50,740

certainly here in the valley and they

1290

01:06:54,750 --> 01:06:53,020

closed this year they've been there for

1291

01:06:56,069 --> 01:06:54,760

years and years and years and we went

1292

01:06:58,559 --> 01:06:56,079

there all the time they're closed

1293

01:07:01,980 --> 01:06:58,569

they're gone then there's our almonds

1294

01:07:04,260 --> 01:07:01,990

but it's down in Los Angeles in East LA

1295

01:07:08,460 --> 01:07:04,270

it's you know it's 20 30 miles away or

1296

01:07:10,760 --> 01:07:08,470

whatever so but I found out that there's

1297

01:07:13,470 --> 01:07:10,770

a Gino's East Chicago here so I'm just

1298

01:07:17,099 --> 01:07:13,480

seriously it's a great day it's a great

1299

01:07:18,240 --> 01:07:17,109

day let's go back to the phones hi

1300

01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:18,250

you're live on fade to black who's

1301

01:07:23,930 --> 01:07:21,760

calling hi Jimmy this is Steve from Las

1302

01:07:25,620 --> 01:07:23,940

Vegas hey Steve how are you tonight man

1303

01:07:27,930 --> 01:07:25,630

I'm fine

1304

01:07:31,039 --> 01:07:27,940

first I'd just like to thank you Rita

1305

01:07:34,740 --> 01:07:31,049

and all those behind that bring this uh

1306

01:07:38,670 --> 01:07:34,750

way to black and the listeners and the

1307

01:07:41,789 --> 01:07:38,680

callers its ability to put few years and

1308

01:07:44,430 --> 01:07:41,799

it's nice to come in and get away from

1309

01:07:47,670 --> 01:07:44,440

things that's going on and listen to

1310

01:07:51,120 --> 01:07:47,680

some good conversations and get opinions

1311

01:07:53,039 --> 01:07:51,130

of people's thoughts and I want to thank

1312

01:07:55,500 --> 01:07:53,049

you for that yeah thank you Steve I I

1313

01:07:59,040 --> 01:07:55,510

really appreciated this the show happens

1314

01:08:02,820 --> 01:07:59,050

because of you so just thank you okay

1315

01:08:06,870 --> 01:08:02,830

okay well I've been gathering UFO

1316

01:08:09,920 --> 01:08:06,880

footage for the past 25 years and this

1317

01:08:14,460 --> 01:08:09,930

past few weeks I've seen a surge in

1318

01:08:17,670 --> 01:08:14,470

sightings and but it's been taken mostly

1319

01:08:20,340 --> 01:08:17,680

of these herb orbs I mean and I'm

1320

01:08:23,039 --> 01:08:20,350

thinking why should I now all this surge

1321

01:08:25,500 --> 01:08:23,049

and I'm thinking wow these visitors are

1322

01:08:27,450 --> 01:08:25,510

looking from above they must have seen

1323

01:08:30,090 --> 01:08:27,460

us in some kind of lockdown they're not

1324

01:08:31,890 --> 01:08:30,100

seen people out and if you're looking

1325

01:08:38,340 --> 01:08:31,900

for my bub you see the whole different

1326

01:08:40,680 --> 01:08:38,350

oh you know place well I used to but

1327

01:08:42,110 --> 01:08:40,690

we've been having these sightings and a

1328

01:08:45,360 --> 01:08:42,120

couple weeks ago we had one over there

1329

01:08:48,780 --> 01:08:45,370

Laguna Beach right there going down Baja

1330

01:08:52,200 --> 01:08:48,790

down to Mexico this past week Detroit

1331

01:08:54,780 --> 01:08:52,210

don't in Cleveland these orbs but there

1332

01:08:58,410 --> 01:08:54,790

was a case that that happened

1333

01:09:02,840 --> 01:08:58,420

it's MUFON Case one zero two eight five

1334

01:09:06,840 --> 01:09:02,850

six happened in Florida and this man

1335

01:09:10,620 --> 01:09:06,850

videotaped this orb coming down and he

1336

01:09:13,050 --> 01:09:10,630

this or morphing into an entity that was

1337

01:09:16,980 --> 01:09:13,060

off the ground you took a picture of it

1338

01:09:20,579 --> 01:09:16,990

and then here there's a morph back into

1339

01:09:22,829 --> 01:09:20,589

an orb and to go up he said about that

1340

01:09:26,010 --> 01:09:22,839

this entity was trying to communicate

1341

01:09:27,840 --> 01:09:26,020

with him telepathy but you know I've

1342

01:09:30,599 --> 01:09:27,850

already been researching these orbs

1343

01:09:32,640 --> 01:09:30,609

because there's almost of what people

1344

01:09:35,700 --> 01:09:32,650

are videotaping and I've always thought

1345

01:09:40,019 --> 01:09:35,710

that these intelligence was behind these

1346

01:09:42,420 --> 01:09:40,029

orbs and I mention it to Steve Barron

1347

01:09:45,480 --> 01:09:42,430

too that these lights I think all

1348

01:09:50,099 --> 01:09:45,490

intelligence but can morphing into an

1349

01:09:52,860 --> 01:09:50,109

entity and back into an orb so I just

1350

01:09:57,510 --> 01:09:52,870

thought that that was an amazing case

1351

01:09:59,330 --> 01:09:57,520

that this happened recently and and then

1352

01:10:02,340 --> 01:09:59,340

in Los Angeles I'm from Los Angeles

1353

01:10:03,900 --> 01:10:02,350

actually now moving back to Los Angeles

1354

01:10:05,450 --> 01:10:03,910

this weekend after being here in Vegas

1355

01:10:07,370 --> 01:10:05,460

for years I'm

1356

01:10:11,300 --> 01:10:07,380

about this weekend but I've been giving

1357

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:11,310

this footage of the spears that are

1358

01:10:18,410 --> 01:10:14,880

being floating out in helicopters going

1359

01:10:20,360 --> 01:10:18,420

around and videotaping it people are

1360

01:10:22,790 --> 01:10:20,370

videotaping it and they try to say it

1361

01:10:26,180 --> 01:10:22,800

the balloon but I just don't buy it

1362

01:10:29,570 --> 01:10:26,190

that's like the third siding since 2014

1363

01:10:34,190 --> 01:10:29,580

one was spirits taking over West Covina

1364

01:10:37,490 --> 01:10:34,200

and we shot atop the circuit that one so

1365

01:10:40,070 --> 01:10:37,500

I think California right there it's a

1366

01:10:42,560 --> 01:10:40,080

hot spot and I just wonder what do you

1367

01:10:44,860 --> 01:10:42,570

think goes well why would having a surge

1368

01:10:47,870 --> 01:10:44,870

of your both side in the past few weeks

1369

01:10:50,170 --> 01:10:47,880

yeah no I wanted to ask you that

1370

01:10:52,580 --> 01:10:50,180

question what do you think is going on

1371

01:10:54,080 --> 01:10:52,590

well I think they know what's going on

1372

01:10:57,260 --> 01:10:54,090

here on earth

1373

01:10:59,240 --> 01:10:57,270

Lucina they're not you sistene nobody on

1374

01:11:03,230 --> 01:10:59,250

the streets so they know the scene

1375

01:11:06,770 --> 01:11:03,240

what's going on now well there's a lot

1376

01:11:09,470 --> 01:11:06,780

of the video footage of these orbs or

1377

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:09,480

getting closer to people to videotape I

1378

01:11:16,280 --> 01:11:12,960

got real tape of a mother and her son

1379

01:11:18,260 --> 01:11:16,290

out on the driveway in the orbs come and

1380

01:11:21,530 --> 01:11:18,270

right over them like if they were

1381

01:11:26,720 --> 01:11:21,540

looking down at them so I think they're

1382

01:11:29,600 --> 01:11:26,730

letting us know here and I'm just

1383

01:11:31,460 --> 01:11:29,610

speculating but I'm speculating on data

1384

01:11:34,400 --> 01:11:31,470

that I've collected for 25 years you

1385

01:11:37,400 --> 01:11:34,410

know and so I think of this letting us

1386

01:11:40,300 --> 01:11:37,410

know let's go here and rather they're

1387

01:11:43,370 --> 01:11:40,310

going to show themselves more and more

1388

01:11:45,920 --> 01:11:43,380

just come out and just give us a mass

1389

01:11:50,360 --> 01:11:45,930

sighting I think I think this is

1390

01:11:52,400 --> 01:11:50,370

possible but it just amazes me that so

1391

01:11:55,330 --> 01:11:52,410

many people are videotaping these

1392

01:11:58,280 --> 01:11:55,340

sightings and it's not stopping it is

1393

01:12:02,510 --> 01:11:58,290

continuously every day you know this

1394

01:12:04,850 --> 01:12:02,520

video from not just here in US but

1395

01:12:10,130 --> 01:12:04,860

around the world to just go just

1396

01:12:13,850 --> 01:12:10,140

everywhere and I saw five years ago I

1397

01:12:17,180 --> 01:12:13,860

started a room on Facebook called the

1398

01:12:17,920 --> 01:12:17,190

truth be told and I got up to now I got

1399

01:12:20,280 --> 01:12:17,930

up to seven

1400

01:12:23,950 --> 01:12:20,290

200 people in their life I post daily

1401

01:12:29,400 --> 01:12:23,960

the UFO news what's going on in

1402

01:12:33,040 --> 01:12:29,410

phenomena with UFO researchers and and

1403

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:33,050

footage and people really take an

1404

01:12:38,440 --> 01:12:36,560

interest and what's going on and when

1405

01:12:40,570 --> 01:12:38,450

some of these footages come out people

1406

01:12:42,850 --> 01:12:40,580

are saying hey they question it while

1407

01:12:45,330 --> 01:12:42,860

the videotaping is this why they want us

1408

01:12:49,120 --> 01:12:45,340

to stay inside you know not to see these

1409

01:12:50,410 --> 01:12:49,130

sightings you know it just the theories

1410

01:12:52,870 --> 01:12:50,420

that those thing but these people are

1411

01:12:56,230 --> 01:12:52,880

just surprised when the videotaping it

1412

01:13:00,970 --> 01:12:56,240

but I also post on fade to black

1413

01:13:03,250 --> 01:13:00,980

Phoenix like Black Bolt and to you know

1414

01:13:06,190 --> 01:13:03,260

information and the sightings because I

1415

01:13:09,130 --> 01:13:06,200

feel that I want people to be able to

1416

01:13:13,120 --> 01:13:09,140

come and get the best news of what's

1417

01:13:15,550 --> 01:13:13,130

going on in the news on your PO lot of

1418

01:13:18,430 --> 01:13:15,560

renewable researchers when you got a lot

1419

01:13:20,710 --> 01:13:18,440

of sightings and come into the room and

1420

01:13:23,530 --> 01:13:20,720

you could get updated and actually I'm

1421

01:13:26,530 --> 01:13:23,540

essence you on Facebook giving you some

1422

01:13:31,900 --> 01:13:26,540

other sightings of footage but I haven't

1423

01:13:34,540 --> 01:13:31,910

heard from you on the messenger but one

1424

01:13:39,160 --> 01:13:34,550

of my famous I sent you a video that

1425

01:13:45,040 --> 01:13:39,170

happened in in July in England July 4th

1426

01:13:48,900 --> 01:13:45,050

19 1998 of footage was taken of a disc

1427

01:13:53,290 --> 01:13:48,910

flying in the countryside in England and

1428

01:13:55,840 --> 01:13:53,300

you could clearly see the disc and it

1429

01:13:59,290 --> 01:13:55,850

was taken here to Hollywood to special

1430

01:14:04,180 --> 01:13:59,300

effects to look at it to analyze it and

1431

01:14:07,380 --> 01:14:04,190

I send you that video and they they came

1432

01:14:09,580 --> 01:14:07,390

out and said no is it's real footage

1433

01:14:13,420 --> 01:14:09,590

because the way were to tell the other

1434

01:14:15,880 --> 01:14:13,430

ways the camera was on it shaking a

1435

01:14:17,410 --> 01:14:15,890

little bit and and they analyzed it and

1436

01:14:18,670 --> 01:14:17,420

he said yeah there's something there

1437

01:14:20,770 --> 01:14:18,680

they didn't want to come out say what's

1438

01:14:25,420 --> 01:14:20,780

up lying saucer but they said it's an

1439

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:25,430

object there right you see post them I

1440

01:14:30,330 --> 01:14:28,400

don't catch especially when it comes to

1441

01:14:32,620 --> 01:14:30,340

Facebook Stephen it

1442

01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:32,630

please don't take it personally but I

1443

01:14:41,680 --> 01:14:38,080

get literally literally a thousand

1444

01:14:43,330 --> 01:14:41,690

messages a day on Facebook and and it's

1445

01:14:45,160 --> 01:14:43,340

just impossible

1446

01:14:48,700 --> 01:14:45,170

it's impossible for me to click through

1447

01:14:50,800 --> 01:14:48,710

and and and catch it but so but post it

1448

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:50,810

up in Twitter that's what she should do

1449

01:14:56,610 --> 01:14:52,640

post these pictures up in Twitter hit me

1450

01:14:59,050 --> 01:14:56,620

at a hashtag f2b or a hashtag f2 BQ and

1451

01:15:01,120 --> 01:14:59,060

I will catch it there it's a little bit

1452

01:15:01,510 --> 01:15:01,130

easier all right do me that favor all

1453

01:15:03,610 --> 01:15:01,520

right

1454

01:15:05,530 --> 01:15:03,620

you got you got it Thank You Kimmy for

1455

01:15:07,240 --> 01:15:05,540

listening yeah Thank You Steven have a

1456

01:15:09,850 --> 01:15:07,250

great night be safe out there and

1457

01:15:13,750 --> 01:15:09,860

welcome back to California you got it

1458

01:15:18,130 --> 01:15:13,760

buddy I'll talk to you Steven live from

1459

01:15:20,650 --> 01:15:18,140

Las Vegas and there is a lot of action

1460

01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:20,660

going on out there right now and if you

1461

01:15:28,750 --> 01:15:25,040

look at Steve Barone's recent footage I

1462

01:15:30,310 --> 01:15:28,760

can't explain Vegas I I cannot explain

1463

01:15:32,860 --> 01:15:30,320

what is going on out there the

1464

01:15:36,100 --> 01:15:32,870

reputation goes back for decades and and

1465

01:15:37,900 --> 01:15:36,110

I understand that but there is some

1466

01:15:40,300 --> 01:15:37,910

stuff that is happening not only over

1467

01:15:42,640 --> 01:15:40,310

the city of Las Vegas and Nellis but

1468

01:15:44,170 --> 01:15:42,650

it's Red Rock and then coming around

1469

01:15:46,870 --> 01:15:44,180

heading east

1470

01:15:49,660 --> 01:15:46,880

and then north and northeast up into

1471

01:15:50,830 --> 01:15:49,670

area 51 it's absolutely dramatic hi

1472

01:15:54,430 --> 01:15:50,840

you're live on fade to black who's

1473

01:15:57,000 --> 01:15:54,440

calling hi Jamie this is Gus how are you

1474

01:16:00,160 --> 01:15:57,010

I'm doing good Gus where you coming from

1475

01:16:02,470 --> 01:16:00,170

I'm from Los Angeles are you calling

1476

01:16:06,700 --> 01:16:02,480

from LA all right what part of that way

1477

01:16:11,740 --> 01:16:06,710

it's a test I'll just I'll just say

1478

01:16:12,850 --> 01:16:11,750

nearby down area per my area parable

1479

01:16:15,550 --> 01:16:12,860

okay

1480

01:16:17,430 --> 01:16:15,560

yeah I don't want to say exactly where

1481

01:16:21,450 --> 01:16:17,440

yeah around there okay

1482

01:16:24,550 --> 01:16:21,460

isn't that home of the carpenters I

1483

01:16:27,310 --> 01:16:24,560

think so yeah yeah I think so okay I

1484

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:27,320

could be wrong I could you yeah this is

1485

01:16:31,780 --> 01:16:30,320

my first time calling and and I've been

1486

01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:31,790

listening to for about a year already

1487

01:16:36,730 --> 01:16:35,120

right on and yeah you know there's

1488

01:16:39,400 --> 01:16:36,740

something I wanted to share with you do

1489

01:16:43,570 --> 01:16:39,410

you remember David Wilcock he had a

1490

01:16:46,390 --> 01:16:43,580

discussion about the solar system going

1491

01:16:50,710 --> 01:16:46,400

to a section of the of the galaxy where

1492

01:16:52,510 --> 01:16:50,720

is like high solar radiation do you

1493

01:16:54,940 --> 01:16:52,520

remember a discussion like that no I

1494

01:16:56,280 --> 01:16:54,950

don't I don't when is this supposed to

1495

01:17:00,040 --> 01:16:56,290

happen

1496

01:17:03,160 --> 01:17:00,050

well I remember this discussion but I

1497

01:17:05,950 --> 01:17:03,170

thought it was interesting is that I

1498

01:17:09,280 --> 01:17:05,960

don't remember the details but saying

1499

01:17:11,500 --> 01:17:09,290

that this section of the galaxy where

1500

01:17:14,340 --> 01:17:11,510

there's going to be high radiation that

1501

01:17:17,260 --> 01:17:14,350

is going to affect the planet and and

1502

01:17:20,020 --> 01:17:17,270

everything our solar system I don't have

1503

01:17:22,990 --> 01:17:20,030

you heard like and Mars the temperatures

1504

01:17:26,440 --> 01:17:23,000

increasing and other planets also it's

1505

01:17:31,840 --> 01:17:26,450

affecting the planet here ok so is he

1506

01:17:36,400 --> 01:17:31,850

saying Gus that our solar system is

1507

01:17:38,950 --> 01:17:36,410

going to move into an area of the Milky

1508

01:17:43,720 --> 01:17:38,960

Way where there's a high amount of

1509

01:17:46,710 --> 01:17:43,730

radiation is that high yeah yeah and

1510

01:17:49,390 --> 01:17:46,720

energetic like is a high energetic

1511

01:17:52,690 --> 01:17:49,400

frequency I'm sorry I don't remember the

1512

01:17:54,910 --> 01:17:52,700

details of the vocabulary all right what

1513

01:17:57,250 --> 01:17:54,920

I wanted to what I wanted to share with

1514

01:18:01,930 --> 01:17:57,260

you I think my theory this is just a

1515

01:18:05,670 --> 01:18:01,940

very crazy theory that this Fidelma that

1516

01:18:09,880 --> 01:18:05,680

is happening has something to do with

1517

01:18:15,730 --> 01:18:09,890

this discussion and and the Sun that is

1518

01:18:17,830 --> 01:18:15,740

affecting us and and I I just just there

1519

01:18:19,990 --> 01:18:17,840

you know I mean I'm just you know going

1520

01:18:22,630 --> 01:18:20,000

piece up my own thinking intuitive

1521

01:18:26,740 --> 01:18:22,640

thinking right that you know souls that

1522

01:18:30,310 --> 01:18:26,750

let's say you know souls who are more

1523

01:18:32,500 --> 01:18:30,320

into who vibrate a higher frequency are

1524

01:18:34,990 --> 01:18:32,510

not affected by this but you know souls

1525

01:18:37,930 --> 01:18:35,000

who are you know from a lower vibration

1526

01:18:40,480 --> 01:18:37,940

are affected by this and this could be

1527

01:18:42,460 --> 01:18:40,490

like the rapture you know something like

1528

01:18:46,860 --> 01:18:42,470

the Bible that we talked about the

1529

01:18:49,480 --> 01:18:46,870

rapture I'm not sure oh yeah and and

1530

01:18:56,500 --> 01:18:49,490

anything is possible I say that all the

1531

01:19:01,479 --> 01:18:56,510

time the part ok to two quick comments

1532

01:19:04,839 --> 01:19:01,489

the part about us moving into you know

1533

01:19:07,929 --> 01:19:04,849

the universe is moving certainly our

1534

01:19:11,379 --> 01:19:07,939

solar system is moving we know this the

1535

01:19:14,770 --> 01:19:11,389

the Milky Way is in a rotation it's a

1536

01:19:17,259 --> 01:19:14,780

spiral and it is always moving - the

1537

01:19:19,149 --> 01:19:17,269

earth is always moving the Sun is always

1538

01:19:23,560 --> 01:19:19,159

moving okay so all of this is happening

1539

01:19:26,859 --> 01:19:23,570

but for us to move through a chunk of

1540

01:19:29,949 --> 01:19:26,869

space into something that is different

1541

01:19:32,069 --> 01:19:29,959

than the area of the solar system on

1542

01:19:35,649 --> 01:19:32,079

Orion's belt where we are at right now

1543

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:35,659

would take hundreds of thousands of

1544

01:19:41,080 --> 01:19:39,199

years it it wouldn't happen in a day

1545

01:19:44,199 --> 01:19:41,090

wouldn't happen in a year wouldn't

1546

01:19:46,000 --> 01:19:44,209

happen in your lifetime it we're moving

1547

01:19:49,299 --> 01:19:46,010

fast we're not we're not moving that

1548

01:19:54,250 --> 01:19:49,309

fast so that part of it you can relax on

1549

01:19:57,009 --> 01:19:54,260

okay but going to your other part about

1550

01:19:59,949 --> 01:19:57,019

the rapture and we've all read the

1551
01:20:00,729 --> 01:19:59,959
things in the Bible and stuff could that

1552
01:20:05,290 --> 01:20:00,739
be possible

1553
01:20:07,779 --> 01:20:05,300
sure could it could this is where I want

1554
01:20:12,120 --> 01:20:07,789
to talk to you in six months I want to

1555
01:20:15,009 --> 01:20:12,130
have you call me back okay if what if

1556
01:20:17,199 --> 01:20:15,019
and this is what I'm just I'm just

1557
01:20:21,449 --> 01:20:17,209
laying it out it's not what I think I'm

1558
01:20:26,080 --> 01:20:21,459
just saying a what if right what if this

1559
01:20:29,020 --> 01:20:26,090
coronavirus thing stops tomorrow we

1560
01:20:33,399 --> 01:20:29,030
don't have a million deaths nothing

1561
01:20:35,739 --> 01:20:33,409
happens the people that did die that's

1562
01:20:38,919 --> 01:20:35,749
tragic and those families and family

1563
01:20:42,250 --> 01:20:38,929

members that have lost a loved one we

1564

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:42,260

can't forget about that and we must

1565

01:20:49,959 --> 01:20:44,719

remember but what I am suggesting here

1566

01:20:52,600 --> 01:20:49,969

is what if there isn't this big thing

1567

01:20:55,029 --> 01:20:52,610

what if it just runs its course and

1568

01:20:58,449 --> 01:20:55,039

everything chills out and in a month

1569

01:21:00,939 --> 01:20:58,459

we're back to living a normal life and

1570

01:21:05,020 --> 01:21:00,949

that all of these predictions of the end

1571

01:21:08,110 --> 01:21:05,030

of the world or or rapture and and and

1572

01:21:09,910 --> 01:21:08,120

all of this crap and it doesn't happen

1573

01:21:11,950 --> 01:21:09,920

and we managed to get things back on

1574

01:21:15,970 --> 01:21:11,960

track and we start to get people back to

1575

01:21:18,210 --> 01:21:15,980

work and our kids back in school and and

1576

01:21:22,120 --> 01:21:18,220

and you know get the economy back and

1577

01:21:24,130 --> 01:21:22,130

what if it's that way so I don't know I

1578

01:21:27,370 --> 01:21:24,140

can't predict the future but what I am

1579

01:21:30,580 --> 01:21:27,380

saying Gus is that after we find out

1580

01:21:33,970 --> 01:21:30,590

what all of this means call me back and

1581

01:21:36,130 --> 01:21:33,980

we'll discuss it and we'll go hey Wow

1582

01:21:39,400 --> 01:21:36,140

you know either way he's away it's good

1583

01:21:43,300 --> 01:21:39,410

to be a big WOW right yeah right yeah

1584

01:21:45,490 --> 01:21:43,310

are you women yeah yeah you know I don't

1585

01:21:46,960 --> 01:21:45,500

know how much time we have but there's

1586

01:21:48,730 --> 01:21:46,970

this one thing I wanted to share with

1587

01:21:52,260 --> 01:21:48,740

you that I thought it was really

1588

01:21:55,780 --> 01:21:52,270

important I'm not sure if you remember

1589

01:21:57,790 --> 01:21:55,790

you had a lawyer he called you I think

1590

01:22:01,960 --> 01:21:57,800

it was I got a fate or not fair tonight

1591

01:22:07,240 --> 01:22:01,970

and he was talking about there was an

1592

01:22:10,930 --> 01:22:07,250

agenda by the UN trying to take over New

1593

01:22:12,880 --> 01:22:10,940

York basically the government the policy

1594

01:22:16,720 --> 01:22:12,890

and there was an agenda do you remember

1595

01:22:19,150 --> 01:22:16,730

a lawyer calling you I don't I don't I

1596

01:22:22,360 --> 01:22:19,160

don't but what was it about about

1597

01:22:24,880 --> 01:22:22,370

something taking over New York what

1598

01:22:29,260 --> 01:22:24,890

would the what yeah well there was I

1599

01:22:31,180 --> 01:22:29,270

think I believe there is an agenda where

1600

01:22:35,650 --> 01:22:31,190

you know I don't know if you heard this

1601
01:22:37,390 --> 01:22:35,660
but you know knew like it's happening in

1602
01:22:41,890 --> 01:22:37,400
New York where there's like a hidden

1603
01:22:46,360 --> 01:22:41,900
agenda where the UN wants to just go in

1604
01:22:47,740 --> 01:22:46,370
New York take over and basically you

1605
01:22:49,530 --> 01:22:47,750
know start there

1606
01:22:53,290 --> 01:22:49,540
you know agenda where they want to

1607
01:22:56,560 --> 01:22:53,300
disarm Americans they want to suspend

1608
01:23:00,420 --> 01:22:56,570
the Constitution and you know that sort

1609
01:23:03,460 --> 01:23:00,430
of I want to like look into that because

1610
01:23:05,380 --> 01:23:03,470
okay look into it and call me back and

1611
01:23:09,850 --> 01:23:05,390
find out some more I don't know are you

1612
01:23:11,740 --> 01:23:09,860
talking about agenda 21 yeah yeah and

1613
01:23:16,840 --> 01:23:11,750

then he was trying to show you some

1614

01:23:18,760 --> 01:23:16,850

proof but I guess you know like I don't

1615

01:23:21,790 --> 01:23:18,770

know yeah the conversation got cut off

1616

01:23:25,060 --> 01:23:21,800

but you know I'm

1617

01:23:26,980 --> 01:23:25,070

trying to I'm gonna go back and try

1618

01:23:29,560 --> 01:23:26,990

remember his name and see if you can

1619

01:23:32,370 --> 01:23:29,570

provide that proof well you can look up

1620

01:23:36,580 --> 01:23:32,380

you can look up agenda21

1621

01:23:41,890 --> 01:23:36,590

online and you can read through all of

1622

01:23:46,560 --> 01:23:41,900

it I I looked at agenda 21 and I read it

1623

01:23:51,310 --> 01:23:46,570

and I'm going to say this I didn't I

1624

01:23:54,370 --> 01:23:51,320

didn't understand I didn't understand

1625

01:23:56,740 --> 01:23:54,380

agenda 21 it seemed to dance around on a

1626
01:23:59,050 --> 01:23:56,750
bunch of things that's the but I'll come

1627
01:24:02,260 --> 01:23:59,060
back to that in a second what I didn't

1628
01:24:04,270 --> 01:24:02,270
get out of agenda 21 from what I read

1629
01:24:06,700 --> 01:24:04,280
and I read every word of it

1630
01:24:08,500 --> 01:24:06,710
I didn't see this worldwide conspiracy

1631
01:24:12,340 --> 01:24:08,510
thing that everybody else has been

1632
01:24:15,640 --> 01:24:12,350
talking about and what agenda 21 from

1633
01:24:19,630 --> 01:24:15,650
what I read and it's been a couple of

1634
01:24:25,330 --> 01:24:19,640
years it was about the local community

1635
01:24:28,720 --> 01:24:25,340
level and how to establish better local

1636
01:24:31,960 --> 01:24:28,730
community governments on a volunteer

1637
01:24:36,100 --> 01:24:31,970
level I mean it was something about that

1638
01:24:40,270 --> 01:24:36,110

I don't I didn't see the New World Order

1639

01:24:42,520 --> 01:24:40,280

agenda 21 taken over the world and it's

1640

01:24:43,720 --> 01:24:42,530

gonna be the end of everything I didn't

1641

01:24:46,600 --> 01:24:43,730

get that out of it

1642

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:46,610

so what I would suggest us go and look

1643

01:24:54,160 --> 01:24:51,440

at agenda 21 and seek it out you can see

1644

01:24:56,890 --> 01:24:54,170

it it's a policy it is there it's United

1645

01:24:59,170 --> 01:24:56,900

Nations and you can read all everything

1646

01:25:01,510 --> 01:24:59,180

that is in the published document

1647

01:25:03,430 --> 01:25:01,520

yourself and maybe you can make sense

1648

01:25:05,980 --> 01:25:03,440

out of it to me it just seemed like a

1649

01:25:08,500 --> 01:25:05,990

bunch of gibberish I didn't see the I

1650

01:25:10,510 --> 01:25:08,510

didn't see the dark side of it so that's

1651
01:25:13,870 --> 01:25:10,520
me hey Gus thank you for the phone call

1652
01:25:18,190 --> 01:25:13,880
my friend oh no Colin thank you Jimmy

1653
01:25:21,160 --> 01:25:18,200
don't be a stranger Gobekli Tepe thank

1654
01:25:24,970 --> 01:25:21,170
you yeah thank you I'm not sure I'm

1655
01:25:27,610 --> 01:25:24,980
gonna divert this over to all of the

1656
01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:27,620
fader nots and everybody that's in

1657
01:25:32,710 --> 01:25:30,320
Twitter that can go back and find out

1658
01:25:35,430 --> 01:25:32,720
who this attorney is

1659
01:25:39,400 --> 01:25:35,440
that had called in because I'm not sure

1660
01:25:41,080 --> 01:25:39,410
who he is referring to it sounded almost

1661
01:25:44,200 --> 01:25:41,090
like it might have been Daniel Sheehan

1662
01:25:46,630 --> 01:25:44,210
but Daniel's never just called in on a

1663
01:25:50,440 --> 01:25:46,640

fader night alright so see here I got

1664

01:25:52,090 --> 01:25:50,450

time for one quick call before the break

1665

01:25:57,400 --> 01:25:52,100

let's do that hi you're live on fade to

1666

01:26:00,520 --> 01:25:57,410

black who's calling you're live hi who's

1667

01:26:03,360 --> 01:26:00,530

this me yes yes it's Lori Lori Ann from

1668

01:26:06,460 --> 01:26:03,370

Ontario hi Lori Ann how are you tonight

1669

01:26:07,270 --> 01:26:06,470

I'm pretty good considering all things

1670

01:26:09,040 --> 01:26:07,280

thank you

1671

01:26:12,910 --> 01:26:09,050

yeah right on right on what's on your

1672

01:26:15,040 --> 01:26:12,920

mind tonight Lori Ann so well there's a

1673

01:26:21,040 --> 01:26:15,050

few things but and I'd hate to be a

1674

01:26:24,400 --> 01:26:21,050

heavy load but I'm gonna be so without

1675

01:26:26,430 --> 01:26:24,410

seeing too much but trying to hit the

1676

01:26:29,200 --> 01:26:26,440

nail on the head a little bit here about

1677

01:26:32,380 --> 01:26:29,210

the economy with everything that's going

1678

01:26:35,250 --> 01:26:32,390

on right now I just have to say that

1679

01:26:40,600 --> 01:26:35,260

there's a lot of stuff going on between

1680

01:26:44,020 --> 01:26:40,610

sorry behind the scenes with the banking

1681

01:26:48,610 --> 01:26:44,030

and the insurance industries and I'm not

1682

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:48,620

okay with it um one event but it's not

1683

01:26:57,010 --> 01:26:53,120

the fear of getting well I don't know

1684

01:26:57,790 --> 01:26:57,020

fire dies whoa what what what is going

1685

01:27:01,210 --> 01:26:57,800

on

1686

01:27:04,300 --> 01:27:01,220

I'll give you us you have a solid three

1687

01:27:06,100 --> 01:27:04,310

minutes you can get it all in what is

1688

01:27:10,240 --> 01:27:06,110

going on Lori Ann what is it that we

1689

01:27:15,190 --> 01:27:10,250

need to be concerned about okay well so

1690

01:27:17,350 --> 01:27:15,200

what I'm seeing in my industry is the

1691

01:27:18,130 --> 01:27:17,360

insurance industry like the banking

1692

01:27:22,900 --> 01:27:18,140

industry

1693

01:27:25,510 --> 01:27:22,910

we're talking to top three planetary

1694

01:27:29,800 --> 01:27:25,520

what do you want to call it slavery

1695

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:29,810

whatever right like money system so I

1696

01:27:38,620 --> 01:27:34,880

work and get paid by the insurance

1697

01:27:44,290 --> 01:27:38,630

industry and they are scrambling right

1698

01:27:46,479 --> 01:27:44,300

now to not pay any policies for business

1699

01:27:50,680 --> 01:27:46,489

interruption because of this

1700

01:27:53,950 --> 01:27:50,690

good [h__\h] so when I see this without

1701

01:27:58,089 --> 01:27:53,960

giving away like like like anything

1702

01:28:01,779 --> 01:27:58,099

other than what I what I what I can it's

1703

01:28:03,700 --> 01:28:01,789

not right it's just not right people

1704

01:28:07,209 --> 01:28:03,710

have these insurance policies just like

1705

01:28:11,229 --> 01:28:07,219

anything every day you pay and then it's

1706

01:28:13,839 --> 01:28:11,239

just pure greed so it's just driving me

1707

01:28:17,979 --> 01:28:13,849

crazy to see this and work for this and

1708

01:28:20,350 --> 01:28:17,989

feel guilty that I'm getting paid I'm in

1709

01:28:25,140 --> 01:28:20,360

the 20 percent of Canadians

1710

01:28:29,770 --> 01:28:25,150

getting fully paid to continue working

1711

01:28:32,620 --> 01:28:29,780

at the expense of a bigger industry and

1712

01:28:34,330 --> 01:28:32,630

evilness is just driving me crazy I

1713

01:28:36,430 --> 01:28:34,340

guess I don't know I don't know what

1714

01:28:43,020 --> 01:28:36,440

else to say other than to vent that out

1715

01:28:48,609 --> 01:28:43,030

put that out there and I and you know

1716

01:28:50,439 --> 01:28:48,619

Moran I think that most of us I think

1717

01:28:54,040 --> 01:28:50,449

most of us have the feeling that when it

1718

01:28:56,069 --> 01:28:54,050

comes to insurance companies they will

1719

01:28:59,229 --> 01:28:56,079

take your money and sell you the policy

1720

01:29:01,959 --> 01:28:59,239

but on that when it comes to paying out

1721

01:29:06,879 --> 01:29:01,969

on that policy they feel it is their job

1722

01:29:10,089 --> 01:29:06,889

to fight any payments til the bitter end

1723

01:29:12,040 --> 01:29:10,099

and it's a weird it's a it's a weird

1724

01:29:16,779 --> 01:29:12,050

thing and I think we've bit we're so

1725

01:29:20,919 --> 01:29:16,789

used to that now not right no no and

1726

01:29:26,100 --> 01:29:20,929

it's it has become policy for insurance

1727

01:29:32,770 --> 01:29:28,000

it's mandatory

1728

01:29:34,899 --> 01:29:32,780

it's a notorious I get it no what do you

1729

01:29:39,279 --> 01:29:34,909

call that like it's a gun to your head

1730

01:29:42,220 --> 01:29:39,289

and I'm 49 years old so and I've got

1731

01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:42,230

teenagers now while teenagers young

1732

01:29:49,870 --> 01:29:45,920

adults now and I'm trying to teach them

1733

01:29:52,149 --> 01:29:49,880

to be the best people that we can be yet

1734

01:29:55,509 --> 01:29:52,159

this is the industry that I work for

1735

01:29:57,489 --> 01:29:55,519

yet it's it it's it's a [h__\h] gun to

1736

01:29:59,710 --> 01:29:57,499

your head and it doesn't make any sense

1737

01:30:02,920 --> 01:29:59,720

this world I'm hoping

1738

01:30:06,130 --> 01:30:02,930

we'll learn from this crisis in a little

1739

01:30:08,670 --> 01:30:06,140

kind of way is this a week we need to

1740

01:30:11,410 --> 01:30:08,680

change the way things are done because

1741

01:30:13,960 --> 01:30:11,420

the greed and that and the corruption

1742

01:30:17,770 --> 01:30:13,970

cannot continue anymore it's driving me

1743

01:30:20,920 --> 01:30:17,780

insane yeah yeah I hear you loriann and

1744

01:30:22,420 --> 01:30:20,930

and I thank you I'm up against a

1745

01:30:24,550 --> 01:30:22,430

commercial break but I thank you for

1746

01:30:27,820 --> 01:30:24,560

taking the time and having the courage

1747

01:30:32,430 --> 01:30:27,830

to to speak about this and do me a favor

1748

01:30:36,160 --> 01:30:32,440

sake say gobekli tepe for everybody I

1749

01:30:38,830 --> 01:30:36,170

see I did that last time to go black see

1750

01:30:41,680 --> 01:30:38,840

it's my father's house off there

1751

01:30:45,640 --> 01:30:41,690

go black see I did it again go back

1752

01:30:48,040 --> 01:30:45,650

leave happy there you got it you got it

1753

01:30:49,650 --> 01:30:48,050

loriann thank you so much and be safe

1754

01:30:54,160 --> 01:30:49,660

and have a great weekend

1755

01:30:56,140 --> 01:30:54,170

thank you dear bye she got it out took

1756

01:30:57,880 --> 01:30:56,150

four this is fade to black

1757

01:30:58,170 --> 01:30:57,890

open wines I'll be right back stay with

1758

01:31:13,720 --> 01:30:58,180

us

1759

01:31:19,930 --> 01:31:16,900

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1760

01:31:22,459 --> 01:31:19,940

you're listening to faint and black

1761

01:31:25,280 --> 01:31:22,469

always on the edge of the hottest

1762

01:31:26,060 --> 01:31:25,290

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1763

01:31:43,550 --> 01:31:26,070

to black

1764

01:31:46,310 --> 01:31:43,560

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1765

01:31:48,260 --> 01:31:46,320

official fade or not of course you do

1766

01:31:50,840 --> 01:31:48,270

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1767

01:31:53,440 --> 01:31:50,850

just go to our membership section at

1768

01:31:54,670 --> 01:31:53,450

Jimmy Church radio.com

1769

01:31:57,470 --> 01:31:54,680

[Music]

1770

01:32:00,260 --> 01:31:57,480

introducing the new surfer music app

1771

01:32:03,800 --> 01:32:00,270

listen fade or not you know I love my

1772

01:32:06,740 --> 01:32:03,810

music this is my go-to for all things

1773

01:32:09,020 --> 01:32:06,750

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1774

01:32:11,209 --> 01:32:09,030

concept of music listening surfer is

1775

01:32:13,010 --> 01:32:11,219

free providing unlimited access to

1776
01:32:15,350 --> 01:32:13,020
thousands of live streaming radio

1777
01:32:17,090 --> 01:32:15,360
stations surfer is an exciting

1778
01:32:19,729 --> 01:32:17,100
interactive listening experience

1779
01:32:22,580 --> 01:32:19,739
discovery and surprise of built right in

1780
01:32:25,310 --> 01:32:22,590
surfer is your destination to discover

1781
01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:25,320
and rediscover great live streaming

1782
01:32:30,050 --> 01:32:27,840
music it features high quality audio

1783
01:32:31,820 --> 01:32:30,060
streams free access to music from

1784
01:32:34,520 --> 01:32:31,830
thousands of live streaming radio

1785
01:32:37,190 --> 01:32:34,530
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1786
01:32:38,900 --> 01:32:37,200
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1787
01:32:41,000 --> 01:32:38,910
you can also select your favorite

1788
01:32:42,350 --> 01:32:41,010

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1789

01:32:44,000 --> 01:32:42,360

or Google Play

1790

01:32:46,279 --> 01:32:44,010

just search sir

1791

01:32:49,220 --> 01:32:46,289

or music or click on the surfer banner

1792

01:32:55,100 --> 01:32:49,230

at Jimmy Church radio calm go back lis

1793

01:32:58,520 --> 01:32:55,110

taffy so you love talk radio then you'll

1794

01:33:01,580 --> 01:32:58,530

love talk stream live.com talk stream

1795

01:33:03,770 --> 01:33:01,590

live is always on 24/7 with the best

1796

01:33:05,899 --> 01:33:03,780

streaming talk shows find your favourite

1797

01:33:08,660 --> 01:33:05,909

talkers and discover some new ones it's

1798

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:08,670

free readily available online or on

1799

01:33:12,830 --> 01:33:10,800

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1800

01:33:14,899 --> 01:33:12,840

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1801
01:33:18,290 --> 01:33:14,909
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1802
01:33:20,180 --> 01:33:18,300
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1803
01:33:24,770 --> 01:33:20,190
to download the free apps from Google

1804
01:33:28,279 --> 01:33:24,780
Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1805
01:33:34,399 --> 01:33:28,289
to us and we listen to you so does the

1806
01:33:36,680 --> 01:33:34,409
Click GRA radio.com

1807
01:33:38,720 --> 01:33:36,690
if you have hard water the lime scale

1808
01:33:41,089 --> 01:33:38,730
not only leaves white spots at clogs

1809
01:33:42,979 --> 01:33:41,099
pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1810
01:33:44,930 --> 01:33:42,989
you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1811
01:33:47,029 --> 01:33:44,940
where eliminate limescale and other

1812
01:33:49,069 --> 01:33:47,039
water issues like brown staining and bad

1813
01:33:51,379 --> 01:33:49,079

odors with hydro care water products

1814

01:33:53,629 --> 01:33:51,389

available from wave home solutions waves

1815

01:33:55,399 --> 01:33:53,639

affordable water systems don't use salts

1816

01:33:57,069 --> 01:33:55,409

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1817

01:33:59,089 --> 01:33:57,079

water tastes smells and looks

1818

01:34:01,790 --> 01:33:59,099

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1819

01:34:05,540 --> 01:34:01,800

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1820

01:34:08,270 --> 01:34:05,550

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1821

01:34:10,819 --> 01:34:08,280

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1822

01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:10,829

love the new paranormal radio app from

1823

01:34:15,979 --> 01:34:13,679

talk stream live you'll find a great

1824

01:34:19,100 --> 01:34:15,989

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1825

01:34:21,529 --> 01:34:19,110

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1826
01:34:23,750 --> 01:34:21,539
download the paranormal radio app now

1827
01:34:26,060 --> 01:34:23,760
and start listening to the very best in

1828
01:34:27,589 --> 01:34:26,070
paranormal talk entertainment including

1829
01:34:30,589 --> 01:34:27,599
the network you're listening to right

1830
01:34:36,080 --> 01:34:30,599
now the paranormal radio app free in

1831
01:34:37,580 --> 01:34:36,090
Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1832
01:34:39,859 --> 01:34:37,590
are listening to fade to black

1833
01:34:42,720 --> 01:34:39,869
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1834
01:34:48,120 --> 01:34:45,240
hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1835
01:34:50,940 --> 01:34:48,130
Jimmy Church this is revolution the

1836
01:34:58,940 --> 01:34:50,950
revolution will not be televised the

1837
01:35:37,650 --> 01:35:33,530
[Music]

1838
01:35:41,320 --> 01:35:39,790

welcome back fade to black coming up

1839

01:35:43,470 --> 01:35:41,330

Simba chirps gonna have to break out the

1840

01:35:46,140 --> 01:35:43,480

bleep button

1841

01:35:49,020 --> 01:35:46,150

you guys got to behave on this show it's

1842

01:35:54,210 --> 01:35:49,030

telling you to behave I got to go back

1843

01:35:55,710 --> 01:35:54,220

and bleep all that stuff out seven four

1844

01:35:59,520 --> 01:35:55,720

seven two two eight two zero five one

1845

01:36:02,850 --> 01:35:59,530

Thursday night Fator night I just

1846

01:36:05,910 --> 01:36:02,860

coughed live on air without hit I didn't

1847

01:36:07,800 --> 01:36:05,920

do this no I didn't do it I didn't hit

1848

01:36:09,420 --> 01:36:07,810

the call button I was reaching for the

1849

01:36:10,890 --> 01:36:09,430

bleep button let's go back to the phones

1850

01:36:16,050 --> 01:36:10,900

hi you're live I'm fade to black who's

1851

01:36:21,240 --> 01:36:16,060

calling this is Laurie calling hi Laurie

1852

01:36:24,210 --> 01:36:21,250

how are you I'm good Laurie from Laurie

1853

01:36:34,890 --> 01:36:24,220

from e city in 2016 in the Medicine

1854

01:36:37,530 --> 01:36:34,900

Wheel wow that's going then I might eat

1855

01:36:41,580 --> 01:36:37,540

you and Rita have been on my mind a lot

1856

01:36:43,230 --> 01:36:41,590

in the last two weeks so I'm like going

1857

01:36:45,660 --> 01:36:43,240

through Facebook and there's the show

1858

01:36:47,370 --> 01:36:45,670

and so I push play and I've been

1859

01:36:56,850 --> 01:36:47,380

listening and I'm like okay I'm just

1860

01:36:59,520 --> 01:36:56,860

gonna call and say hi I'm great you know

1861

01:37:01,080 --> 01:36:59,530

going through the madness that the rest

1862

01:37:04,020 --> 01:37:01,090

of us are going through but other than

1863

01:37:06,000 --> 01:37:04,030

that life is good we have been cooking

1864

01:37:08,880 --> 01:37:06,010

lots of good food we've been playing

1865

01:37:11,550 --> 01:37:08,890

lots of PlayStation I've watched every

1866

01:37:14,610 --> 01:37:11,560

movie in the known universe with my

1867

01:37:21,000 --> 01:37:14,620

family and just like everybody else it's

1868

01:37:23,880 --> 01:37:21,010

good indeed well so you know it's been I

1869

01:37:27,060 --> 01:37:23,890

think four years since that situation

1870

01:37:28,920 --> 01:37:27,070

and your whatever happened and no I'm

1871

01:37:31,290 --> 01:37:28,930

not calling for you to talk about it but

1872

01:37:33,390 --> 01:37:31,300

I've been a year on my mind so I decide

1873

01:37:39,810 --> 01:37:33,400

okay well I'll just call and say hi and

1874

01:37:41,460 --> 01:37:39,820

remind you of that day I don't I don't

1875

01:37:44,670 --> 01:37:41,470

know the situation that you're talking

1876

01:37:47,820 --> 01:37:44,680

about so if there is a situation if

1877

01:37:50,850 --> 01:37:47,830

there is a situation and I'm not aware

1878

01:37:54,480 --> 01:37:50,860

of it that says that there is no

1879

01:37:56,610 --> 01:37:54,490

situation it's just faded into your

1880

01:37:57,530 --> 01:37:56,620

memory one that's brilliant

1881

01:38:00,330 --> 01:37:57,540

yeah

1882

01:38:03,870 --> 01:38:00,340

that's that's the way I look at life i

1883

01:38:05,069 --> 01:38:03,880

din and i will never change I will never

1884

01:38:07,229 --> 01:38:05,079

change

1885

01:38:09,390 --> 01:38:07,239

yeah go ahead do you remember do you

1886

01:38:12,689 --> 01:38:09,400

remember the picture that Rita took yep

1887

01:38:16,919 --> 01:38:12,699

I do we have a we have it turned into a

1888

01:38:20,430 --> 01:38:16,929

poster ah viewing you really mm-hmm yeah

1889

01:38:23,220 --> 01:38:20,440

it's like four foot by four foot oh my

1890

01:38:25,260 --> 01:38:23,230

god yeah I need to do that because she

1891

01:38:27,300 --> 01:38:25,270

sent me a copy of it I've shown many

1892

01:38:29,580 --> 01:38:27,310

people and it's changed people's lives

1893

01:38:32,879 --> 01:38:29,590

yeah it's still an incredible picture we

1894

01:38:36,149 --> 01:38:32,889

have it hanging in her office whoo it's

1895

01:38:38,280 --> 01:38:36,159

probably I don't know maybe five foot by

1896

01:38:40,919 --> 01:38:38,290

five foot it's big we've got it all

1897

01:38:45,000 --> 01:38:40,929

blown up and full-color and framed and

1898

01:38:47,280 --> 01:38:45,010

yeah it's pretty cool that's so cool

1899

01:38:49,050 --> 01:38:47,290

well I just wanted to say hi because you

1900

01:38:51,810 --> 01:38:49,060

know that's definitely a brilliant

1901

01:38:54,030 --> 01:38:51,820

memory of mine of that day and I was

1902

01:38:55,890 --> 01:38:54,040

just doing my thing and something

1903

01:38:58,140 --> 01:38:55,900

clearly happened and then that photo

1904

01:39:00,089 --> 01:38:58,150

happens and it was just a really yeah

1905

01:39:05,580 --> 01:39:00,099

that was that was a weird day that was a

1906

01:39:08,490 --> 01:39:05,590

weird day and it was pretty cool it's

1907

01:39:10,680 --> 01:39:08,500

pretty cool you know some things are you

1908

01:39:14,729 --> 01:39:10,690

know some things change you that that

1909

01:39:15,990 --> 01:39:14,739

was bizarre and still to this day there

1910

01:39:18,959 --> 01:39:16,000

was like three or four things that

1911

01:39:22,350 --> 01:39:18,969

happened in that area in about an hour

1912

01:39:24,060 --> 01:39:22,360

and I was like man you know we need to

1913

01:39:28,109 --> 01:39:24,070

pump the brakes on this it's almost too

1914

01:39:29,790 --> 01:39:28,119

much too fast it's you know you got to

1915

01:39:34,979 --> 01:39:29,800

be prepared for it and if you're not

1916

01:39:37,350 --> 01:39:34,989

prepared for it you it's it's it's it

1917

01:39:41,870 --> 01:39:37,360

seems bizarre that's the only word that

1918

01:39:45,209 --> 01:39:41,880

I can use right it's like bizarre and

1919

01:39:47,069 --> 01:39:45,219

there there are people out there that

1920

01:39:48,990 --> 01:39:47,079

seek that they read about it they're

1921

01:39:50,580 --> 01:39:49,000

studying it they're practicing at home

1922

01:39:52,319 --> 01:39:50,590

and they're doing their things and

1923

01:39:54,870 --> 01:39:52,329

they're meditating I never did any of

1924

01:39:57,330 --> 01:39:54,880

that stuff and I certainly have

1925

01:39:59,959 --> 01:39:57,340

interviewed enough people and I talked

1926

01:40:03,689 --> 01:39:59,969

about it but I've never pursued it and

1927

01:40:06,209 --> 01:40:03,699

so for me it was just like too much too

1928

01:40:09,390 --> 01:40:06,219

fast too many things happened right in a

1929

01:40:10,430 --> 01:40:09,400

row where I was walking around they're

1930

01:40:13,820 --> 01:40:10,440

just going

1931

01:40:17,390 --> 01:40:13,830

this is this is just weirdness you know

1932

01:40:21,200 --> 01:40:17,400

and and that's I look back at it and and

1933

01:40:23,479 --> 01:40:21,210

I you know it was profound I'll never

1934

01:40:25,670 --> 01:40:23,489

forget it but you were there

1935

01:40:28,970 --> 01:40:25,680

you were part of it and it was it was

1936

01:40:31,550 --> 01:40:28,980

fun it was fun it was cool but this is

1937

01:40:32,720 --> 01:40:31,560

the thing Laurie I have said this so

1938

01:40:38,510 --> 01:40:32,730

many times

1939

01:40:40,729 --> 01:40:38,520

I will never volunteer for it I don't

1940

01:40:42,200 --> 01:40:40,739

want to go back and and and like repeat

1941

01:40:46,340 --> 01:40:42,210

that because I didn't like the

1942

01:40:49,010 --> 01:40:46,350

out-of-control ness of it indeed you

1943

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:49,020

know no I mean you know that I spent a

1944

01:40:55,160 --> 01:40:52,080

lot of time Eddie said he and had many

1945

01:40:57,860 --> 01:40:55,170

many many experiences of out of control

1946

01:41:01,850 --> 01:40:57,870

and all I did was took them all away

1947

01:41:03,680 --> 01:41:01,860

wrap them away and then I I don't spend

1948

01:41:06,650 --> 01:41:03,690

much time at he city at all anymore I've

1949

01:41:09,950 --> 01:41:06,660

moved on through my self mastery and I

1950

01:41:11,630 --> 01:41:09,960

have I do I do my own personal work and

1951

01:41:14,689 --> 01:41:11,640

if people want to talk about it I talk

1952

01:41:19,910 --> 01:41:14,699

about it and that's just the way it is

1953

01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:19,920

yeah yeah I'm with you on that we

1954

01:41:24,170 --> 01:41:22,320

haven't we have moved but we haven't

1955

01:41:29,870 --> 01:41:24,180

been back there in quite a while I was

1956

01:41:33,950 --> 01:41:29,880

up there six months ago I shot

1957

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:33,960

expedition unknown the TV show but we we

1958

01:41:40,729 --> 01:41:37,199

didn't shoot there we shot at another

1959

01:41:45,709 --> 01:41:40,739

location another ranch very nice place

1960

01:41:47,660 --> 01:41:45,719

oh my gosh it was a dude ranch a couple

1961

01:41:49,970 --> 01:41:47,670

of miles away and we shot from there and

1962

01:41:54,200 --> 01:41:49,980

very beautiful location and I had a

1963

01:41:56,330 --> 01:41:54,210

great time but yeah it didn't didn't go

1964

01:42:00,200 --> 01:41:56,340

didn't go there didn't even drive by it

1965

01:42:02,570 --> 01:42:00,210

so I have I have no idea so there you go

1966

01:42:06,560 --> 01:42:02,580

Laurie thank you so much for calling in

1967

01:42:08,510 --> 01:42:06,570

and that was a very special well it was

1968

01:42:10,550 --> 01:42:08,520

really nice something you know I don't

1969

01:42:13,370 --> 01:42:10,560

come to me eventually why I was thinking

1970

01:42:17,209 --> 01:42:13,380

about you and why I called just wanted

1971

01:42:18,689 --> 01:42:17,219

to say hi really makes every day said

1972

01:42:21,660 --> 01:42:18,699

hello she's listening

1973

01:42:23,550 --> 01:42:21,670

in her studio Dom Mahal okay fantastic

1974

01:42:25,470 --> 01:42:23,560

all right sounds great

1975

01:42:27,600 --> 01:42:25,480

take care of yourselves love you guys

1976

01:42:33,959 --> 01:42:27,610

right back at you Laurie thank you so

1977

01:42:37,380 --> 01:42:33,969

much Laurie is talking about the we had

1978

01:42:41,209 --> 01:42:37,390

a we had some singing bowls we have some

1979

01:42:44,640 --> 01:42:41,219

other things that were there but and I

1980

01:42:49,169 --> 01:42:44,650

went through this thing but anyway Rita

1981

01:42:51,570 --> 01:42:49,179

took a picture of this area that we were

1982

01:42:53,880 --> 01:42:51,580

in immediately after that I don't know

1983

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:53,890

if she'll post it she I don't know if

1984

01:43:02,209 --> 01:42:55,360

she has it available if she's listening

1985

01:43:05,340 --> 01:43:02,219

but the the picture that was taken was

1986

01:43:07,919 --> 01:43:05,350

how do I say this it wasn't correct and

1987

01:43:11,010 --> 01:43:07,929

the pictures before and after were but

1988

01:43:13,950 --> 01:43:11,020

this one it was like a parallel world it

1989

01:43:17,160 --> 01:43:13,960

was two pictures that were molded into

1990

01:43:19,439 --> 01:43:17,170

one and you could see weird things and

1991

01:43:22,260 --> 01:43:19,449

one that wasn't in the other and it it

1992

01:43:25,020 --> 01:43:22,270

was just - you just look at it and go

1993

01:43:26,370 --> 01:43:25,030

what is that it was it was a very

1994

01:43:27,930 --> 01:43:26,380

strange day it was fun

1995

01:43:31,169 --> 01:43:27,940

hi you're live on fader block who's

1996

01:43:32,970 --> 01:43:31,179

calling Sam Michaels of Saskatoon how

1997

01:43:35,630 --> 01:43:32,980

are you doing buddy st. Michael's of

1998

01:43:38,939 --> 01:43:35,640

Saskatoon I'm doing great how are you

1999

01:43:42,500 --> 01:43:38,949

I'm doing absolutely wonderful and you

2000

01:43:45,630 --> 01:43:42,510

know what let's talk about something

2001

01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:45,640

cool okay let's talk about something

2002

01:43:51,240 --> 01:43:48,880

enough when I was a young child this is

2003

01:43:53,180 --> 01:43:51,250

not like a story or anything this is

2004

01:43:56,130 --> 01:43:53,190

something that really happened you know

2005

01:43:58,770 --> 01:43:56,140

let's say about a hundred times when I

2006

01:44:02,459 --> 01:43:58,780

was a child you know forget to turn the

2007

01:44:04,680 --> 01:44:02,469

barn lights I had to go out the Father

2008

01:44:06,780 --> 01:44:04,690

said like hey you left the barn light on

2009

01:44:08,490 --> 01:44:06,790

go out there it's dark right the only

2010

01:44:11,370 --> 01:44:08,500

time you realize the barn light was long

2011

01:44:14,729 --> 01:44:11,380

when it got dark go out there I did this

2012

01:44:19,919 --> 01:44:14,739

like I don't know many many times and

2013

01:44:22,830 --> 01:44:19,929

then you know I'm thinking like eight or

2014

01:44:25,290 --> 01:44:22,840

nine I'm remembering you go out there

2015

01:44:27,689 --> 01:44:25,300

and then you know there's a chicken coop

2016

01:44:30,000 --> 01:44:27,699

to the left and then there's a pig and

2017

01:44:31,910 --> 01:44:30,010

then there's the cows and stuff and then

2018

01:44:36,740 --> 01:44:31,920

every once in a while I

2019

01:44:40,550 --> 01:44:36,750

there to turn the barn lights and then

2020

01:44:41,990 --> 01:44:40,560

all of a sudden everything is quiet none

2021

01:44:44,060 --> 01:44:42,000

of the animals are making any noise or

2022

01:44:49,880 --> 01:44:44,070

anything which is weird even at night

2023

01:44:52,370 --> 01:44:49,890

and then I turn the barn lights and I go

2024

01:44:56,540 --> 01:44:52,380

back to the house and I feel something

2025

01:44:58,850 --> 01:44:56,550

weird strange weird strange and I got

2026

01:45:01,070 --> 01:44:58,860

scared run to the house just run to the

2027

01:45:04,030 --> 01:45:01,080

house all of a sudden at that point I'm

2028

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:04,040

thinking like oh my goodness you know

2029

01:45:07,880 --> 01:45:06,239

there's something out there that's kind

2030

01:45:11,870 --> 01:45:07,890

of scary weird

2031

01:45:14,150 --> 01:45:11,880

and okay well you know this happens

2032

01:45:16,580 --> 01:45:14,160

again okay the next time I go out there

2033

01:45:19,880 --> 01:45:16,590

I go out there before I get there I'm

2034

01:45:26,080 --> 01:45:19,890

aware of this now all the animals are

2035

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:26,090

quiet so I walk to the barn and I'm like

2036

01:45:34,430 --> 01:45:31,440

who's that guy that does the ten-second

2037

01:45:37,250 --> 01:45:34,440

100 meter run I'm flipping the switch

2038

01:45:38,990 --> 01:45:37,260

and running like crazy so I get into my

2039

01:45:41,330 --> 01:45:39,000

bedroom okay and my bedrooms on the back

2040

01:45:44,570 --> 01:45:41,340

side of the house it's kind of facing

2041

01:45:46,760 --> 01:45:44,580

there and then the moon I could see the

2042

01:45:48,770 --> 01:45:46,770

moon it comes in lots the moon always

2043

01:45:50,780 --> 01:45:48,780

comes in through my bedroom like it

2044

01:45:56,510 --> 01:45:50,790

shines through the window and you can

2045

01:45:58,970 --> 01:45:56,520

see that there is a figure what at the

2046

01:46:01,939 --> 01:45:58,980

window there's a figure at the window it

2047

01:46:05,810 --> 01:46:01,949

blocked the moonlight I seen it it's

2048

01:46:08,360 --> 01:46:05,820

like it blocked the moonlight and I'm

2049

01:46:10,490 --> 01:46:08,370

like oh yeah I am already scared about

2050

01:46:12,200 --> 01:46:10,500

all this stuff right I'm seriously

2051

01:46:14,120 --> 01:46:12,210

scared and I'm thinking like that you

2052

01:46:16,400 --> 01:46:14,130

know I can't tell anybody I didn't tell

2053

01:46:20,050 --> 01:46:16,410

anybody I didn't tell my father my

2054

01:46:22,820 --> 01:46:20,060

mother nobody I didn't tell him and I

2055

01:46:26,000 --> 01:46:22,830

well what did the figure look like say

2056

01:46:34,840 --> 01:46:26,010

Mike you can't just blow past it what

2057

01:46:43,820 --> 01:46:38,300

there is a chant behind the house right

2058

01:46:46,610 --> 01:46:43,830

there sand and grass and my mom had a

2059

01:46:48,590 --> 01:46:46,620

garden I mean think about this I mean

2060

01:46:51,740 --> 01:46:48,600

years old she had a garden back there

2061

01:46:54,350 --> 01:46:51,750

and she asked my dad

2062

01:46:57,040 --> 01:46:54,360

the next morning did the cows get out

2063

01:46:59,660 --> 01:46:57,050

because there's footsteps in there but

2064

01:47:01,370 --> 01:46:59,670

nobody went and looked at what the

2065

01:47:03,110 --> 01:47:01,380

footsteps were my mom said there's

2066

01:47:06,290 --> 01:47:03,120

footsteps if the cows get out because

2067

01:47:08,750 --> 01:47:06,300

they're in the garden that's right

2068

01:47:16,370 --> 01:47:08,760

behind the window of where my room was

2069

01:47:19,280 --> 01:47:16,380

right oh dude like okay fine fine at

2070

01:47:22,880 --> 01:47:19,290

that point I had no idea right I have no

2071

01:47:25,790 --> 01:47:22,890

idea I don't have any idea till like

2072

01:47:28,040 --> 01:47:25,800

today you know not today

2073

01:47:34,130 --> 01:47:28,050

a few years ago but I'm thinking I'm

2074

01:47:39,709 --> 01:47:34,140

going home whoa really that happened and

2075

01:47:41,090 --> 01:47:39,719

that it did happen and eerie eerie stuff

2076

01:47:45,520 --> 01:47:41,100

you know like when birds stopped singing

2077

01:47:48,979 --> 01:47:45,530

in things like that on the farm and

2078

01:47:52,390 --> 01:47:48,989

nobody around for miles right I'm out

2079

01:47:55,550 --> 01:47:52,400

there on a tractor and it's getting dark

2080

01:47:58,130 --> 01:47:55,560

tractor runs out of gas move it just

2081

01:48:01,450 --> 01:47:58,140

dies right oh now I got to walk back to

2082

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:01,460

the house like about half a mom right

2083

01:48:08,540 --> 01:48:06,719

I'm walking back to the house and I'm

2084

01:48:09,920 --> 01:48:08,550

just like walking through the field not

2085

01:48:13,370 --> 01:48:09,930

see the book there's there's a bush to

2086

01:48:17,180 --> 01:48:13,380

the left right or whatever and I hear

2087

01:48:19,790 --> 01:48:17,190

crack crack I was like come on like it's

2088

01:48:20,630 --> 01:48:19,800

not a coyote it's it's not like a bear

2089

01:48:23,000 --> 01:48:20,640

or anything like that

2090

01:48:25,459 --> 01:48:23,010

we don't have bears in that area it's

2091

01:48:29,500 --> 01:48:25,469

nothing could make cracks like not even

2092

01:48:33,200 --> 01:48:29,510

deer they can't and I'm just like what

2093

01:48:38,000 --> 01:48:33,210

and I'm scared and then I just start

2094

01:48:41,540 --> 01:48:38,010

running and I hear behind me I hear like

2095

01:48:42,890 --> 01:48:41,550

it's a thump like you know like a it's

2096

01:48:44,150 --> 01:48:42,900

kind of like you feel on the ground but

2097

01:48:45,860 --> 01:48:44,160

don't don't

2098

01:48:47,390 --> 01:48:45,870

and

2099

01:48:49,880 --> 01:48:47,400

I'm going for the house rate for the

2100

01:48:51,560 --> 01:48:49,890

house I don't know

2101

01:48:54,200 --> 01:48:51,570

well what do you think wouldn't ever

2102

01:48:58,010 --> 01:48:54,210

seen yeah I never seen it I'm here Jimmy

2103

01:48:59,810 --> 01:48:58,020

I never seen I never seen the tracks had

2104

01:49:03,880 --> 01:48:59,820

you ever seen anything I don't know you

2105

01:49:09,380 --> 01:49:03,890

tell me no you tell me I wasn't there

2106

01:49:11,540 --> 01:49:09,390

sounds like almost like it maybe two

2107

01:49:14,570 --> 01:49:11,550

different two different things going on

2108

01:49:18,110 --> 01:49:14,580

do you think what you saw outside of the

2109

01:49:20,780 --> 01:49:18,120

window at eight years old is you know

2110

01:49:23,780 --> 01:49:20,790

hanging out on the farm and that's what

2111

01:49:25,370 --> 01:49:23,790

was following you home the night the the

2112

01:49:26,180 --> 01:49:25,380

tractor ran out of gas that's my

2113

01:49:28,850 --> 01:49:26,190

question

2114

01:49:31,460 --> 01:49:28,860

okay well know that the tractor that was

2115

01:49:33,470 --> 01:49:31,470

after the fact so before that was in the

2116

01:49:36,650 --> 01:49:33,480

window and I think that that was

2117

01:49:39,020 --> 01:49:36,660

something that when I went to the barn

2118

01:49:42,050 --> 01:49:39,030

and I and all the animals are quiet

2119

01:49:44,210 --> 01:49:42,060

right that's not really normal they're

2120

01:49:45,860 --> 01:49:44,220

not like even chickens and stuff you

2121

01:49:49,490 --> 01:49:45,870

know even when they sleep they just

2122

01:49:51,920 --> 01:49:49,500

clucked in stuff in pigs grunting cows

2123

01:49:53,720 --> 01:49:51,930

like you're moving around when I was

2124

01:50:00,670 --> 01:49:53,730

coming back to the barn there was

2125

01:50:04,550 --> 01:50:00,680

silence but Mike are we talking Bigfoot

2126
01:50:07,580 --> 01:50:04,560
well I'm asking why didn't want it I did

2127
01:50:10,820 --> 01:50:07,590
I don't want to say that but right yeah

2128
01:50:11,810 --> 01:50:10,830
yeah well what do you think I think guys

2129
01:50:14,240 --> 01:50:11,820
man

2130
01:50:18,200 --> 01:50:14,250
I think you need to have your cell phone

2131
01:50:21,560 --> 01:50:18,210
at the right do you still live there we

2132
01:50:24,020 --> 01:50:21,570
still have that land yeah yeah you need

2133
01:50:24,590 --> 01:50:24,030
to go back with a camera hang out pizza

2134
01:50:25,880 --> 01:50:24,600
tent

2135
01:50:28,130 --> 01:50:25,890
stay there for a couple of days well do

2136
01:50:30,740 --> 01:50:28,140
you what like I know we you and I have

2137
01:50:35,420 --> 01:50:30,750
discussed this but I honestly think it's

2138
01:50:37,340 --> 01:50:35,430

like interdimensional but right I don't

2139

01:50:39,230 --> 01:50:37,350

know yeah that's great I think it I

2140

01:50:41,930 --> 01:50:39,240

really do I really do and I think that

2141

01:50:45,140 --> 01:50:41,940

they come back and they actually focus

2142

01:50:49,250 --> 01:50:45,150

on people I I don't think it's that they

2143

01:50:53,780 --> 01:50:49,260

focus on like areas I think they focus

2144

01:50:58,730 --> 01:50:53,790

on people they focus on people and they

2145

01:51:00,800 --> 01:50:58,740

reoccur to them could be I could be

2146

01:51:04,750 --> 01:51:00,810

haven't had I haven't had this

2147

01:51:09,640 --> 01:51:04,760

experience you know I the only thing

2148

01:51:13,070 --> 01:51:09,650

that give me like a scared shitless well

2149

01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:13,080

yeah exactly watch your let go you want

2150

01:51:18,440 --> 01:51:15,840

to seen the footprints but yes you know

2151
01:51:21,440 --> 01:51:18,450
look I haven't I haven't been in the

2152
01:51:25,130 --> 01:51:21,450
woods and heard something funky out

2153
01:51:26,720 --> 01:51:25,140
alone or with a group of friends and and

2154
01:51:29,120 --> 01:51:26,730
and have gone through that I haven't

2155
01:51:33,650 --> 01:51:29,130
done that yet the only thing I have seen

2156
01:51:36,950 --> 01:51:33,660
is that set of four prints that we saw a

2157
01:51:38,990 --> 01:51:36,960
couple of years ago other than that I

2158
01:51:41,630 --> 01:51:39,000
haven't I haven't had those experiences

2159
01:51:43,760 --> 01:51:41,640
I've talked to many people that have had

2160
01:51:45,140 --> 01:51:43,770
them but I haven't gone through it

2161
01:51:48,260 --> 01:51:45,150
myself

2162
01:51:51,470 --> 01:51:48,270
I'm sure the only one you and your

2163
01:51:53,810 --> 01:51:51,480

audience are the only one that know

2164

01:51:57,470 --> 01:51:53,820

about this what I'm speaking right now

2165

01:51:59,390 --> 01:51:57,480

yeah I I told I told my wife but she

2166

01:52:02,000 --> 01:51:59,400

kind of like shunned it off a bit right

2167

01:52:08,060 --> 01:52:02,010

well is this st. Mike is this in

2168

01:52:11,540 --> 01:52:08,070

Saskatoon just west northwest of

2169

01:52:14,060 --> 01:52:11,550

Saskatoon right and which anybody can

2170

01:52:16,340 --> 01:52:14,070

look up Saskatchewan and Saskatoon on on

2171

01:52:19,730 --> 01:52:16,350

Google Earth and go and look

2172

01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:19,740

it sits by itself in the middle of

2173

01:52:24,590 --> 01:52:23,280

Canada and once you're outside of the

2174

01:52:28,810 --> 01:52:24,600

city

2175

01:52:32,920 --> 01:52:28,820

it's it's all remote you know and if

2176
01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:32,930
Bigfoot could walk for 500 miles and not

2177
01:52:40,220 --> 01:52:37,440
run into any humans you know Hugh may

2178
01:52:45,170 --> 01:52:40,230
walk that because it appears to me like

2179
01:52:48,530 --> 01:52:45,180
he likes like wooded mountainous areas

2180
01:52:51,140 --> 01:52:48,540
but your home yeah I don't know either

2181
01:52:54,560 --> 01:52:51,150
I don't I don't and like I said if your

2182
01:52:57,560 --> 01:52:54,570
family still has the property would you

2183
01:53:02,000 --> 01:52:57,570
want to go back and and maybe stay at

2184
01:53:04,970 --> 01:53:02,010
the house or camp out and and see what's

2185
01:53:08,030 --> 01:53:04,980
going on do you think that that would

2186
01:53:10,790 --> 01:53:08,040
draw that back or what well I don't know

2187
01:53:11,560 --> 01:53:10,800
I don't know maybe he would know your

2188
01:53:17,609 --> 01:53:11,570

scent

2189

01:53:25,569 --> 01:53:22,540

oh man that is a great great experience

2190

01:53:28,689 --> 01:53:25,579

I'm glad you had I haven't had it so

2191

01:53:31,540 --> 01:53:28,699

you've got that going for you so you

2192

01:53:34,689 --> 01:53:31,550

know what the worst that the scariest

2193

01:53:36,640 --> 01:53:34,699

was the window with the moon shining

2194

01:53:38,350 --> 01:53:36,650

through which it always did it was like

2195

01:53:43,149 --> 01:53:38,360

you don't square window so you get a

2196

01:53:45,240 --> 01:53:43,159

square moon on the floor right and then

2197

01:53:48,640 --> 01:53:45,250

all of a sudden there was a figure there

2198

01:53:50,439 --> 01:53:48,650

come on like yeah there's we're in the

2199

01:53:53,439 --> 01:53:50,449

middle of nowhere this not like it's a

2200

01:53:55,510 --> 01:53:53,449

human or something or somebody choice

2201
01:53:57,550 --> 01:53:55,520
kill your stuff is right not like we're

2202
01:54:01,419 --> 01:53:57,560
in Detroit right right right

2203
01:54:04,930 --> 01:54:01,429
got sad just and I couldn't because my

2204
01:54:07,330 --> 01:54:04,940
head was where the window was I seen

2205
01:54:09,520 --> 01:54:07,340
that on the floor I could not see what

2206
01:54:12,000 --> 01:54:09,530
was in the window and I ignored that I

2207
01:54:15,250 --> 01:54:12,010
want to look I did not want to look

2208
01:54:17,379 --> 01:54:15,260
Thank You scared shitless because about

2209
01:54:19,479 --> 01:54:17,389
your language Mike you can't say those

2210
01:54:21,910 --> 01:54:19,489
blurry imagine I apologize I apologize

2211
01:54:25,390 --> 01:54:21,920
for the all but family friendly people I

2212
01:54:27,399 --> 01:54:25,400
love you all I love what Rita does for

2213
01:54:29,890 --> 01:54:27,409

you I love what Rita does for you and I

2214

01:54:32,530 --> 01:54:29,900

love what you do and my wife loves what

2215

01:54:35,080 --> 01:54:32,540

you do for the news early in the show

2216

01:54:39,520 --> 01:54:35,090

fool she loves that crazy yeah yeah

2217

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:39,530

thank you and it's getting news these

2218

01:54:46,899 --> 01:54:43,280

days that isn't Coral virus related it's

2219

01:54:51,720 --> 01:54:46,909

nearly impossible it's crazy how

2220

01:54:53,439 --> 01:54:51,730

difficult it is really not you know I

2221

01:54:56,080 --> 01:54:53,449

don't know what to say

2222

01:54:58,600 --> 01:54:56,090

yeah well you know what you know what

2223

01:55:02,649 --> 01:54:58,610

you should say say gobekli tepe so

2224

01:55:04,209 --> 01:55:02,659

everybody can take a drink Jimmy Church

2225

01:55:06,760 --> 01:55:04,219

go back please

2226

01:55:10,060 --> 01:55:06,770

Steffie thank you say Michael behaving

2227

01:55:13,569 --> 01:55:10,070

be well love you grow right back at you

2228

01:55:17,500 --> 01:55:13,579

Gobekli Tepe st. Michael from Saskatoon

2229

01:55:20,950 --> 01:55:17,510

and I love Saskatoon it is a great

2230

01:55:23,709 --> 01:55:20,960

little town and a little city big town

2231

01:55:24,550 --> 01:55:23,719

however you want to look at it let's see

2232

01:55:26,860 --> 01:55:24,560

here

2233

01:55:31,320 --> 01:55:26,870

let's try to squeeze in one more call

2234

01:55:37,570 --> 01:55:31,330

before the break and as my system just

2235

01:55:43,600 --> 01:55:37,580

decided to crash third turn it let's try

2236

01:55:47,910 --> 01:55:43,610

this over here let's see if that works

2237

01:55:50,260 --> 01:55:47,920

and it seems to be working

2238

01:55:54,310 --> 01:55:50,270

mm-hmm hi you're live on fade to black

2239

01:55:58,120 --> 01:55:54,320

who's calling hey Jimmy

2240

01:56:01,660 --> 01:55:58,130

yes this is Warren Delgado from yelm

2241

01:56:03,160 --> 01:56:01,670

Washington hey man how are you I'm doing

2242

01:56:06,490 --> 01:56:03,170

great how are you what's the good word

2243

01:56:07,930 --> 01:56:06,500

tonight yeah yeah the good word is I

2244

01:56:14,410 --> 01:56:07,940

kind of want to ask you a question about

2245

01:56:17,950 --> 01:56:14,420

mr. Wilcox okay yeah turn me down in the

2246

01:56:23,170 --> 01:56:17,960

background oh hold on for a second hold

2247

01:56:28,000 --> 01:56:23,180

on hold on okay are you still there I am

2248

01:56:30,160 --> 01:56:28,010

okay sorry about that no my system just

2249

01:56:33,220 --> 01:56:30,170

freaked out there for a second okay what

2250

01:56:35,470 --> 01:56:33,230

was your question I was just wondering

2251

01:56:36,400 --> 01:56:35,480

if you've been catching up with mr.

2252

01:56:39,100 --> 01:56:36,410

Wilcox

2253

01:56:40,960 --> 01:56:39,110

David Wilcock that is what he's been

2254

01:56:44,380 --> 01:56:40,970

posting on isn't YouTube about this

2255

01:56:47,200 --> 01:56:44,390

pandemic that's going on because posted

2256

01:56:49,450 --> 01:56:47,210

about cyber in videos within the last

2257

01:56:51,810 --> 01:56:49,460

week or two and they're pretty is some

2258

01:56:54,730 --> 01:56:51,820

pretty crazy information he's insane

2259

01:56:59,170 --> 01:56:54,740

kind of curious no I haven't I haven't

2260

01:57:02,740 --> 01:56:59,180

listened to any of it so I have

2261

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:02,750

absolutely no point of reference okay

2262

01:57:06,730 --> 01:57:04,880

okay well I guess I just wanted to ask

2263

01:57:09,460 --> 01:57:06,740

and see if you knew because it's like I

2264

01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:09,470

said it's pretty mind-blowing stuff and

2265

01:57:14,740 --> 01:57:10,880

he just did another like five hours

2266

01:57:16,000 --> 01:57:14,750

video yesterday live on YouTube so you

2267

01:57:18,100 --> 01:57:16,010

know I know you guys are good friends

2268

01:57:19,810 --> 01:57:18,110

and I've heard him talk on here before

2269

01:57:22,600 --> 01:57:19,820

so I thought that I'd see if you were

2270

01:57:25,510 --> 01:57:22,610

pretty to it but man some pretty crazy

2271

01:57:28,109 --> 01:57:25,520

stuff yeah I don't have I'm glad to you

2272

01:57:30,089 --> 01:57:28,119

have five hours to invest I don't

2273

01:57:34,669 --> 01:57:30,099

have that I don't have that kind of time

2274

01:57:37,739 --> 01:57:34,679

and it's nothing for or against David

2275

01:57:42,709 --> 01:57:37,749

but I five hours of my day

2276

01:57:45,719 --> 01:57:42,719

hoopha no I I just don't have it but I

2277

01:57:49,409 --> 01:57:45,729

haven't heard you know I'm sure he gets

2278

01:57:52,560 --> 01:57:49,419

a lot of views and and things I haven't

2279

01:57:55,879 --> 01:57:52,570

heard anybody comment on it

2280

01:57:58,799 --> 01:57:55,889

so I haven't gotten any emails or

2281

01:58:01,979 --> 01:57:58,809

anything so I don't know I I have no

2282

01:58:04,020 --> 01:58:01,989

idea okay yeah it's really it's really

2283

01:58:07,229 --> 01:58:04,030

interesting too because he he's been

2284

01:58:09,029 --> 01:58:07,239

having like 26 to 40 thousand people

2285

01:58:10,379 --> 01:58:09,039

watching these live streams and I'm

2286

01:58:14,009 --> 01:58:10,389

almost kind of like seeing some

2287

01:58:15,629 --> 01:58:14,019

copyright go down on YouTube for many

2288

01:58:17,879 --> 01:58:15,639

other people including him I mean he's

2289

01:58:23,129 --> 01:58:17,889

getting almost a million views on some

2290

01:58:24,869 --> 01:58:23,139

of these videos great well there you go

2291

01:58:27,989 --> 01:58:24,879

and if you get something out of it

2292

01:58:30,929 --> 01:58:27,999

especially after investing I've got 15

2293

01:58:32,159 --> 01:58:30,939

seconds before the break but if you're

2294

01:58:34,889 --> 01:58:32,169

getting something out of it after

2295

01:58:35,939 --> 01:58:34,899

investing five hours of your time then

2296

01:58:42,989 --> 01:58:35,949

there you go

2297

01:58:46,469 --> 01:58:42,999

you know mr. Delgado have a great night

2298

01:58:50,959 --> 01:58:46,479

and be safe up there in Washington man

2299

01:58:55,889 --> 01:58:50,969

you ride gobekli tepe

2300

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:55,899

did he say do I think he said do did me

2301

01:58:58,709 --> 01:58:57,280

alright let's take our break right here

2302

01:59:01,679 --> 01:58:58,719

this is fade to black I'm here with

2303

01:59:06,299 --> 01:59:01,689

Jimmy Church open lines all night long

2304

01:59:10,799 --> 01:59:06,309

because it is Thursday seven four seven

2305

01:59:12,479 --> 01:59:10,809

two two eight two zero five one

2306

01:59:16,860 --> 01:59:12,489

I'll be right back after this short

2307

01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:19,300

everybody's out for the men guard on

2308

01:59:29,820 --> 01:59:27,270

this is kera digital broadcasting

2309

01:59:32,790 --> 01:59:29,830

station Salt Lake City Utah

2310

01:59:35,100 --> 01:59:32,800

Van Buren Arkansas why is it we're not

2311

01:59:35,670 --> 01:59:35,110

very good with our health regiment until

2312

01:59:37,710 --> 01:59:35,680

it's too late

2313

01:59:39,540 --> 01:59:37,720

we don't put oil in the car until the

2314

01:59:42,330 --> 01:59:39,550

engine blows up when the body's out of

2315

01:59:44,580 --> 01:59:42,340

balance your health is not so good give

2316

01:59:47,850 --> 01:59:44,590

your body some love log on to get the

2317

01:59:50,010 --> 01:59:47,860

t.com that's get the t-dot-com try our

2318

01:59:53,040 --> 01:59:50,020

life change tea which cleanses you from

2319

01:59:54,510 --> 01:59:53,050

harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2320

01:59:54,990 --> 01:59:54,520

of the ways to bring the body and

2321

01:59:57,180 --> 01:59:55,000

balance

2322

01:59:59,340 --> 01:59:57,190

we also carry organic supplements to

2323

02:00:01,800 --> 01:59:59,350

help you get where you need to go

2324

02:00:04,440 --> 02:00:01,810

so do your body a favor log on to get

2325

02:00:07,620 --> 02:00:04,450

the tea calm that's get the tea te a

2326

02:00:10,200 --> 02:00:07,630

calm you can even visit our sales page

2327

02:00:12,510 --> 02:00:10,210

to save some dough does anybody call

2328

02:00:14,700 --> 02:00:12,520

money dough anymore anyway if you're

2329

02:00:17,310 --> 02:00:14,710

looking for short helpful health tips go

2330

02:00:22,770 --> 02:00:17,320

to youtube and punch in health matters

2331

02:00:25,950 --> 02:00:22,780

now that's health matters now so log on

2332

02:00:28,110 --> 02:00:25,960

to get the t-dot-com shop get balanced

2333

02:00:30,390 --> 02:00:28,120

then learn some cool tips at health

2334

02:00:34,620 --> 02:00:30,400

matters now you'll be glad you did

2335

02:00:37,830 --> 02:00:34,630

that's get the t.com your contact for

2336

02:00:39,620 --> 02:00:37,840

current news and trending topics jgr a

2337

02:00:41,910 --> 02:00:39,630

radio.com

2338

02:00:43,920 --> 02:00:41,920

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2339

02:00:47,040 --> 02:00:43,930

and I only drink

2340

02:00:49,560 --> 02:00:47,050

fade to black blend coffee from River

2341

02:00:52,410 --> 02:00:49,570

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2342

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:52,420

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2343

02:00:59,580 --> 02:00:57,040

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2344

02:01:01,680 --> 02:00:59,590

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2345

02:01:04,229 --> 02:01:01,690

hey it's Lisa here to tell you about

2346

02:01:06,030 --> 02:01:04,239

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2347

02:01:07,380 --> 02:01:06,040

been drinking that has had great results

2348

02:01:10,320 --> 02:01:07,390

for over 20 years

2349

02:01:12,150 --> 02:01:10,330

it's called life changed tea and it's

2350

02:01:14,760 --> 02:01:12,160

specially formulated to help detoxify

2351
02:01:17,460 --> 02:01:14,770
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2352
02:01:19,020 --> 02:01:17,470
blood all at once the colon is one of

2353
02:01:21,630 --> 02:01:19,030
the most ignored organs in the human

2354
02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:21,640
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2355
02:01:25,440 --> 02:01:23,440
from the body the less time that way

2356
02:01:27,360 --> 02:01:25,450
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2357
02:01:29,310 --> 02:01:27,370
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2358
02:01:31,560 --> 02:01:29,320
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2359
02:01:34,229 --> 02:01:31,570
intruders from our entire digestive

2360
02:01:35,550 --> 02:01:34,239
system and get this weight loss can be a

2361
02:01:37,710 --> 02:01:35,560
side effect

2362
02:01:39,690 --> 02:01:37,720
with continued use of the tea you can

2363
02:01:42,240 --> 02:01:39,700

experience clearer healthier younger

2364

02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:42,250

looking skin increased energy and a

2365

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:44,080

happier outlook on life so if you're

2366

02:01:48,150 --> 02:01:45,280

tired of being tired

2367

02:01:52,050 --> 02:01:48,160

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2368

02:01:53,570 --> 02:01:52,060

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2369

02:01:55,770 --> 02:01:53,580

you'll be glad you did

2370

02:01:57,480 --> 02:01:55,780

did you know that when you're on the

2371

02:01:59,940 --> 02:01:57,490

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2372

02:02:01,860 --> 02:01:59,950

available you can still listen to every

2373

02:02:04,650 --> 02:02:01,870

minute a fade to black by just calling

2374

02:02:07,710 --> 02:02:04,660

six oh five five six two four four eight

2375

02:02:10,200 --> 02:02:07,720

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2376

02:02:12,780 --> 02:02:10,210

it saves your data plan and no extra

2377

02:02:15,600 --> 02:02:12,790

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2378

02:02:17,760 --> 02:02:15,610

call six oh five five six two four four

2379

02:02:20,490 --> 02:02:17,770

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2380

02:02:39,960 --> 02:02:20,500

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2381

02:02:43,620 --> 02:02:39,970

Gobekli Tepe I'm serious I couldn't stay

2382

02:02:50,480 --> 02:02:43,630

sane without PO mr. Brooks live fade to

2383

02:02:54,480 --> 02:02:52,350

this is fade to black

2384

02:02:58,170 --> 02:02:54,490

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2385

02:03:00,570 --> 02:02:58,180

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2386

02:03:13,509 --> 02:03:00,580

alliance

2387

02:03:18,489 --> 02:03:16,149

welcome back fade to black Thursday

2388

02:03:22,540 --> 02:03:18,499

night say tonight open lines all night

2389

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:22,550

long very simple seven four seven two

2390

02:03:27,659 --> 02:03:25,599

two eight two zero five one

2391

02:03:30,739 --> 02:03:27,669

and if you're on hold stay right there I

2392

02:03:33,419 --> 02:03:30,749

know I know a lot of calls on hold but

2393

02:03:35,369 --> 02:03:33,429

that's the beauty of fate or night

2394

02:03:38,819 --> 02:03:35,379

Thursday night I get to just hang out

2395

02:03:40,830 --> 02:03:38,829

and talk with all of you all right

2396

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:40,840

let's let's get to it hi your life I'm

2397

02:03:46,529 --> 02:03:43,840

fade to black who's calling this is

2398

02:03:49,319 --> 02:03:46,539

Laurie from Georgia hi Jimmy how are you

2399

02:03:51,869 --> 02:03:49,329

I'm doing good Wow so that's what three

2400

02:03:59,369 --> 02:03:51,879

Laurie calls in a row that doesn't make

2401
02:04:02,310 --> 02:03:59,379
any sense what's on your mind

2402
02:04:04,770 --> 02:04:02,320
I was wondering your thoughts on the

2403
02:04:09,049 --> 02:04:04,780
correlation between Rh negative blood

2404
02:04:11,699 --> 02:04:09,059
and aliens and is there an increase and

2405
02:04:14,250 --> 02:04:11,709
possibility being abducted if you have

2406
02:04:16,529 --> 02:04:14,260
the Rh negative blood yeah you know

2407
02:04:20,819 --> 02:04:16,539
that's something that we talk about a

2408
02:04:24,389 --> 02:04:20,829
lot with Michael Lee he'll and there

2409
02:04:27,119 --> 02:04:24,399
seems to be I don't believe I'm more

2410
02:04:29,779 --> 02:04:27,129
attentive I don't know what blood type I

2411
02:04:33,179 --> 02:04:29,789
am I think I'm just whatever average is

2412
02:04:36,689 --> 02:04:33,189
that's what I've got but what I would

2413
02:04:40,529 --> 02:04:36,699

suggest because do you follow Michael

2414

02:04:43,529 --> 02:04:40,539

Lee Hill on Facebook no I don't but I

2415

02:04:49,469 --> 02:04:43,539

need to I'm Rh negative and my husband's

2416

02:04:51,989 --> 02:04:49,479

Rh negative have you been abducted I'm

2417

02:04:58,020 --> 02:04:51,999

when I was younger yes I have memories

2418

02:05:00,719 --> 02:04:58,030

of it we see UFOs no kidding oh yeah

2419

02:05:03,839 --> 02:05:00,729

it's been a part of both our lives we

2420

02:05:05,399 --> 02:05:03,849

both have had experiences and it's rare

2421

02:05:06,540 --> 02:05:05,409

for us to meet from what I understand

2422

02:05:09,779 --> 02:05:06,550

because it's such a rare blood type

2423

02:05:12,560 --> 02:05:09,789

right right and okay so you need to

2424

02:05:15,659 --> 02:05:12,570

write that down Michael Lee Hill and

2425

02:05:18,959 --> 02:05:15,669

Michael Lee Hill yeah and I think his

2426
02:05:22,349 --> 02:05:18,969
website is Michael Lee Hill dotnet a.com

2427
02:05:25,949 --> 02:05:22,359
doesn't fit in my mind so I think it's

2428
02:05:28,080 --> 02:05:25,959
dotnet but I'd go and chase him down on

2429
02:05:29,819 --> 02:05:28,090
Facebook tell him that you were just on

2430
02:05:32,669 --> 02:05:29,829
fade to black and I brought it up and

2431
02:05:34,139 --> 02:05:32,679
and so forth but I think he would love

2432
02:05:36,839 --> 02:05:34,149
to have a conversation with you and

2433
02:05:38,660 --> 02:05:36,849
certainly if the both of you are Rh

2434
02:05:43,010 --> 02:05:38,670
negative

2435
02:05:43,670 --> 02:05:43,020
he he's the he's the info source for for

2436
02:05:47,660 --> 02:05:43,680
all of this

2437
02:05:50,570 --> 02:05:47,670
and looking you bring it up he's what I

2438
02:05:54,650 --> 02:05:50,580

think of first right he's my reference

2439

02:05:57,320 --> 02:05:54,660

for all of it he knows an awful lot and

2440

02:05:59,930 --> 02:05:57,330

I he's rh-negative too by the way

2441

02:06:12,230 --> 02:05:59,940

oh that's great I definitely want to

2442

02:06:14,050 --> 02:06:12,240

talk to him thank you so much happy

2443

02:06:16,760 --> 02:06:14,060

what's your husband's name

2444

02:06:20,450 --> 02:06:16,770

David David Laurie of Cauldron from

2445

02:06:23,030 --> 02:06:20,460

Georgia before no baby I love you Jimmy

2446

02:06:24,620 --> 02:06:23,040

and I love you Rita do you guys have a

2447

02:06:28,310 --> 02:06:24,630

great night gobekli tepe

2448

02:06:32,930 --> 02:06:28,320

you see me thank you thank you

2449

02:06:35,240 --> 02:06:32,940

and yeah Michael Lee hill when it when

2450

02:06:38,360 --> 02:06:35,250

it comes to the rh-negative question

2451
02:06:41,450 --> 02:06:38,370
right I he was one of the first people

2452
02:06:44,300 --> 02:06:41,460
that I ever talked to a I've talked to

2453
02:06:45,530 --> 02:06:44,310
others before but his knowledge on it is

2454
02:06:47,120 --> 02:06:45,540
right there

2455
02:06:50,690 --> 02:06:47,130
thank you Laurie thank you David out

2456
02:06:51,920 --> 02:06:50,700
there in Georgia Michael Lee Hill hi

2457
02:06:55,700 --> 02:06:51,930
you're live on fade to black who's

2458
02:06:57,920 --> 02:06:55,710
calling Aaron from Connecticut hey Aaron

2459
02:06:58,760 --> 02:06:57,930
how are you man I'm doing well they're

2460
02:07:00,830 --> 02:06:58,770
first-time caller

2461
02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:00,840
I love the show I just had a couple

2462
02:07:04,430 --> 02:07:02,880
questions and then you could comment I

2463
02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:04,440

didn't know if you ever heard of the

2464

02:07:08,960 --> 02:07:07,440

alien races book mom actually had a

2465

02:07:10,700 --> 02:07:08,970

figure on YouTube but it has like all

2466

02:07:14,360 --> 02:07:10,710

different species where they come from

2467

02:07:21,590 --> 02:07:14,370

what they want right right not that rip

2468

02:07:28,310 --> 02:07:21,600

it's authentic it's it's it's Foofa I

2469

02:07:30,620 --> 02:07:28,320

don't know if I if I knew you know I

2470

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:30,630

think that what's your per diem

2471

02:07:41,690 --> 02:07:35,040

well this is I think I think we have it

2472

02:07:45,260 --> 02:07:41,700

but we need to have that type of general

2473

02:07:46,610 --> 02:07:45,270

reference guide for everybody to go back

2474

02:07:50,660 --> 02:07:46,620

to and I'll tell you why

2475

02:07:54,410 --> 02:07:50,670

Aaron is yeah is that there are so

2476

02:07:57,410 --> 02:07:54,420

many you think about Clifford stone you

2477

02:08:01,760 --> 02:07:57,420

know where he's you know he's he's got

2478

02:08:05,300 --> 02:08:01,770

his list and others yeah yeah right and

2479

02:08:08,270 --> 02:08:05,310

there there are so many it's it's hard

2480

02:08:11,180 --> 02:08:08,280

to keep up with my take Aaron and I'm

2481

02:08:16,400 --> 02:08:11,190

God yeah I say it all the time there

2482

02:08:19,430 --> 02:08:16,410

must be thousands of different races

2483

02:08:21,140 --> 02:08:19,440

that have visited us not fifty not a

2484

02:08:24,440 --> 02:08:21,150

hundred I couldn't agree more

2485

02:08:29,000 --> 02:08:24,450

yeah it's gotta be thousands thousands

2486

02:08:32,480 --> 02:08:29,010

and I can I don't know how many probably

2487

02:08:34,330 --> 02:08:32,490

thousands that have visited this planet

2488

02:08:36,980 --> 02:08:34,340

just once

2489

02:08:38,690 --> 02:08:36,990

yeah that's what in that book it tells

2490

02:08:41,360 --> 02:08:38,700

you like this you know this species was

2491

02:08:43,640 --> 02:08:41,370

here four times this species was here

2492

02:08:45,770 --> 02:08:43,650

you know eight times or whatever right

2493

02:08:48,590 --> 02:08:45,780

um but there's said at the beginning of

2494

02:08:51,080 --> 02:08:48,600

the thing I said it was given 1937 I

2495

02:08:54,830 --> 02:08:51,090

believe before there was a KGB it was

2496

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:54,840

SMERSH I guess and I guess the they came

2497

02:08:59,870 --> 02:08:57,360

in contact and they were given this book

2498

02:09:01,610 --> 02:08:59,880

which is basically encyclopedia which

2499

02:09:03,950 --> 02:09:01,620

like you said in something we should

2500

02:09:05,900 --> 02:09:03,960

have to go back to because I mean I look

2501
02:09:07,310 --> 02:09:05,910
at our solar system as I called the sack

2502
02:09:09,530 --> 02:09:07,320
you know Road I think there's life on

2503
02:09:11,150 --> 02:09:09,540
every single planet right and most of

2504
02:09:13,340 --> 02:09:11,160
the moons and you know it's just

2505
02:09:14,840 --> 02:09:13,350
infinity you know so I just didn't know

2506
02:09:16,340 --> 02:09:14,850
thought you what you thought about that

2507
02:09:18,800 --> 02:09:16,350
book and if they thought it could be

2508
02:09:22,160 --> 02:09:18,810
authentic I mean I just you trying to

2509
02:09:23,780 --> 02:09:22,170
find out look at it this way Aaron and

2510
02:09:27,770 --> 02:09:23,790
thank you for the phone call but look at

2511
02:09:30,530 --> 02:09:27,780
it this way you and I are out on a

2512
02:09:35,210 --> 02:09:30,540
starship Cruiser right and we have the

2513
02:09:38,600 --> 02:09:35,220

ability to cross space and time very

2514

02:09:41,540 --> 02:09:38,610

quickly and we roll up on a planet

2515

02:09:43,040 --> 02:09:41,550

that's not cataloged right it's not

2516

02:09:45,290 --> 02:09:43,050

catalogue right it doesn't have a name

2517

02:09:47,630 --> 02:09:45,300

and we give it a reference number and

2518

02:09:49,460 --> 02:09:47,640

it's now one two three four five six

2519

02:09:54,320 --> 02:09:49,470

right it's planet one two three four

2520

02:09:56,570 --> 02:09:54,330

five six and we check it out we get on

2521

02:09:58,730 --> 02:09:56,580

our little shuttle we cruise down to the

2522

02:10:00,909 --> 02:09:58,740

planet we take a look around maybe

2523

02:10:03,279 --> 02:10:00,919

there's life and

2524

02:10:06,159 --> 02:10:03,289

you know we say hello maybe there's no

2525

02:10:08,469 --> 02:10:06,169

life and we split right it doesn't

2526
02:10:12,759 --> 02:10:08,479
matter but we split and we go on to the

2527
02:10:15,009 --> 02:10:12,769
next planet because there are billions

2528
02:10:17,350 --> 02:10:15,019
of planets out there and it's our job to

2529
02:10:19,359 --> 02:10:17,360
catalogue there's life there's no life

2530
02:10:22,179 --> 02:10:19,369
there's plants there's no plants there's

2531
02:10:25,299 --> 02:10:22,189
nothing there's dirt whatever catalogue

2532
02:10:28,750 --> 02:10:25,309
it and move on to the next one how many

2533
02:10:33,729 --> 02:10:28,760
times does that happened on earth oh my

2534
02:10:35,500 --> 02:10:33,739
god it's yeah I can imagine yeah it is

2535
02:10:36,939 --> 02:10:35,510
amazing you know it's just you know I

2536
02:10:39,939 --> 02:10:36,949
just wish someone would just kind of

2537
02:10:41,830 --> 02:10:39,949
tell us it first yeah it's just like you

2538
02:10:43,120 --> 02:10:41,840

know like you said if it is gonna be

2539

02:10:45,159 --> 02:10:43,130

where they come in contact but they're

2540

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:45,169

gonna be here well we should know who

2541

02:10:48,549 --> 02:10:46,880

they are and this lease if we have an

2542

02:10:51,549 --> 02:10:48,559

encyclopedia or something like that's a

2543

02:10:54,159 --> 02:10:51,559

reference to look through you know we

2544

02:10:55,029 --> 02:10:54,169

help everybody uh so they're here you're

2545

02:10:59,040 --> 02:10:55,039

an amazing

2546

02:11:01,659 --> 02:10:59,050

audience Aaron

2547

02:11:03,310 --> 02:11:01,669

well I appreciate yourself you guys

2548

02:11:05,020 --> 02:11:03,320

you're in your life do a fantastic job

2549

02:11:06,609 --> 02:11:05,030

yeah thing on everybody else involved

2550

02:11:09,790 --> 02:11:06,619

behind the scenes as well you know done

2551

02:11:13,299 --> 02:11:09,800

well go gobekli tepe books and a great

2552

02:11:16,629 --> 02:11:13,309

night hey Aaron do you have a diva fade

2553

02:11:19,359 --> 02:11:16,639

to black membership I don't but I just I

2554

02:11:21,790 --> 02:11:19,369

am gonna I am gonna chip in and do that

2555

02:11:24,699 --> 02:11:21,800

you know that actually some other gear

2556

02:11:27,699 --> 02:11:24,709

as well you know well right I was gonna

2557

02:11:28,629 --> 02:11:27,709

give you a membership right now that

2558

02:11:31,330 --> 02:11:28,639

would be fantastic

2559

02:11:33,549 --> 02:11:31,340

okay so right Rita I've got your

2560

02:11:35,770 --> 02:11:33,559

information right here right Rita

2561

02:11:38,350 --> 02:11:35,780

Jimmy Church radio calm and we'll get

2562

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:38,360

you a one-year membership welcome to the

2563

02:11:48,929 --> 02:11:41,360

fam Church price Q Church at you know

2564

02:11:54,850 --> 02:11:53,109

all right have a great night Thank You

2565

02:11:56,529 --> 02:11:54,860

Jimmy I appreciate it man keep up the

2566

02:11:58,659 --> 02:11:56,539

good work in you anyways have a great

2567

02:12:02,199 --> 02:11:58,669

night as well you to go back Lee tepee

2568

02:12:03,819 --> 02:12:02,209

see that simple I should have given away

2569

02:12:08,020 --> 02:12:03,829

more tonight I still can

2570

02:12:11,319 --> 02:12:08,030

I certainly still can high your life on

2571

02:12:13,700 --> 02:12:11,329

fade to black who's calling turn me down

2572

02:12:15,890 --> 02:12:13,710

in the background

2573

02:12:19,700 --> 02:12:15,900

okay yes sir can you hear me yeah who's

2574

02:12:21,290 --> 02:12:19,710

calling this is David how are you doing

2575

02:12:25,010 --> 02:12:21,300

I'm doing good David where you calling

2576

02:12:27,979 --> 02:12:25,020

from I am calling from Georgia my woman

2577

02:12:30,380 --> 02:12:27,989

actually just called it and I've been on

2578

02:12:33,050 --> 02:12:30,390

hold to Amman for an hour and I've been

2579

02:12:36,650 --> 02:12:33,060

waiting to talk to you too oh so two

2580

02:12:39,020 --> 02:12:36,660

different phone numbers yes sir you know

2581

02:12:43,220 --> 02:12:39,030

it man all right David there you go so

2582

02:12:44,930 --> 02:12:43,230

you got through ok so what's on your

2583

02:12:51,860 --> 02:12:44,940

mind tonight even though we just talked

2584

02:12:55,850 --> 02:12:51,870

to Lori absolutely hey I I want to know

2585

02:12:58,190 --> 02:12:55,860

if you can ever do a live stream of if

2586

02:13:00,920 --> 02:12:58,200

you and Rita could go on a little ghost

2587

02:13:02,870 --> 02:13:00,930

hunt or UFO hunt at night in the night

2588

02:13:05,180 --> 02:13:02,880

time or whatever that would be so

2589

02:13:06,650 --> 02:13:05,190

awesome that would be so cool that would

2590

02:13:08,479 --> 02:13:06,660

be so awesome I've always wanted to have

2591

02:13:10,040 --> 02:13:08,489

that happen you know what I mean I I

2592

02:13:13,190 --> 02:13:10,050

figured that that's something you could

2593

02:13:14,660 --> 02:13:13,200

probably do sometime you know that is

2594

02:13:18,260 --> 02:13:14,670

something that we have been talking

2595

02:13:21,110 --> 02:13:18,270

about we have another network out here

2596

02:13:23,030 --> 02:13:21,120

so we might we might be able to do

2597

02:13:23,780 --> 02:13:23,040

something like that very soon so I'll

2598

02:13:27,020 --> 02:13:23,790

keep you posted

2599

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:27,030

and I would tune in in a heartbeat if I

2600

02:13:31,670 --> 02:13:29,520

saw that notification Jimmy oh my god

2601
02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:31,680
alright well we'll see if we can make it

2602
02:13:40,910 --> 02:13:39,360
happen we're talking so just being like

2603
02:13:42,740 --> 02:13:40,920
just how you're doing in your day other

2604
02:13:46,910 --> 02:13:42,750
than the coronavirus how you and Rita

2605
02:13:49,100 --> 02:13:46,920
would do and that's all well we do we're

2606
02:13:52,760 --> 02:13:49,110
just like everybody else look we've got

2607
02:13:55,610 --> 02:13:52,770
three dogs we have two daughters we have

2608
02:13:58,600 --> 02:13:55,620
one two three four five six seven eight

2609
02:14:01,940 --> 02:13:58,610
nine ten eleven twelve thirteen fourteen

2610
02:14:05,600 --> 02:14:01,950
family members that live immediately

2611
02:14:09,800 --> 02:14:05,610
around us we have our home that we need

2612
02:14:14,660 --> 02:14:09,810
to take care of we we every day I wake

2613
02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:14,670

up I sit down and have coffee with Rita

2614

02:14:19,760 --> 02:14:16,800

on the back patio I then make my way

2615

02:14:23,690 --> 02:14:19,770

over there right I make my way over to

2616

02:14:26,099 --> 02:14:23,700

the office I write I read a research I

2617

02:14:29,159 --> 02:14:26,109

respond to as much email as

2618

02:14:32,219 --> 02:14:29,169

can and I prepped for the show then we

2619

02:14:34,579 --> 02:14:32,229

do the show for three hours and then I

2620

02:14:36,540 --> 02:14:34,589

turn around and go home have dinner

2621

02:14:39,449 --> 02:14:36,550

watch a movie

2622

02:14:42,119 --> 02:14:39,459

go to bed rinse and repeat and do it all

2623

02:14:42,810 --> 02:14:42,129

over again this week salut you are so

2624

02:14:44,609 --> 02:14:42,820

amazing

2625

02:14:46,560 --> 02:14:44,619

oh my god you and your wife were so

2626

02:14:49,469 --> 02:14:46,570

amazing that you can fit all that in

2627

02:14:52,770 --> 02:14:49,479

your schedule every day and all of us

2628

02:14:55,649 --> 02:14:52,780

all your fans everybody I know would

2629

02:14:57,659 --> 02:14:55,659

give such a big thank you just for doing

2630

02:15:00,899 --> 02:14:57,669

that so we all came to an end and be

2631

02:15:03,299 --> 02:15:00,909

able to hear such great stories and hear

2632

02:15:05,099 --> 02:15:03,309

such great things from you and I thank

2633

02:15:07,439 --> 02:15:05,109

you from the bottom of my heart that you

2634

02:15:09,569 --> 02:15:07,449

can do that for us every day and take

2635

02:15:14,399 --> 02:15:09,579

that out of your time and you are such

2636

02:15:17,179 --> 02:15:14,409

an amazing man for that and thank you

2637

02:15:21,959 --> 02:15:17,189

David and again give my best to Lori and

2638

02:15:26,099 --> 02:15:21,969

we do this we do this for the fader now

2639

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:26,109

it's our community our great sponsors we

2640

02:15:35,369 --> 02:15:32,079

have been very blessed to have the

2641

02:15:37,409 --> 02:15:35,379

recognition of the community and the

2642

02:15:41,759 --> 02:15:37,419

support from the community that allows

2643

02:15:45,270 --> 02:15:41,769

us to do exactly what we want to do and

2644

02:15:48,299 --> 02:15:45,280

it's it's an honor it's a privilege it's

2645

02:15:50,369 --> 02:15:48,309

not a right and and we are here because

2646

02:15:52,799 --> 02:15:50,379

of you guys and your support so I think

2647

02:15:54,329 --> 02:15:52,809

the both of you okay you guys everybody

2648

02:15:57,409 --> 02:15:54,339

thank you

2649

02:16:01,020 --> 02:15:57,419

you guys have with you absolutely and

2650

02:16:02,909 --> 02:16:01,030

gobekli tepe go back Leeds happy thank

2651

02:16:05,310 --> 02:16:02,919

you so much David be safe out there

2652

02:16:08,669 --> 02:16:05,320

my man good night brother have a great

2653

02:16:13,020 --> 02:16:08,679

night and yeah so they were calling on

2654

02:16:16,049 --> 02:16:13,030

two different phone numbers yeah and

2655

02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:16,059

everybody's been on the amount of calls

2656

02:16:20,729 --> 02:16:18,639

that I've got here that is on hold

2657

02:16:24,589 --> 02:16:20,739

saying the same thing to everybody I'm

2658

02:16:27,389 --> 02:16:24,599

putting on hold stay right there okay

2659

02:16:30,750 --> 02:16:27,399

I'm going to try to get everybody in

2660

02:16:36,469 --> 02:16:30,760

tonight and let's see what we can do oh

2661

02:16:43,069 --> 02:16:36,479

man okay let's go over to here hi

2662

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:43,079

I'm fade to black who's calling this is

2663

02:16:51,040 --> 02:16:46,559

who hacker from Mansfield Ohio

2664

02:16:54,259 --> 02:16:51,050

how are another Mansfield Ohio

2665

02:17:05,059 --> 02:16:54,269

how can I get two calls from Mansfield

2666

02:17:07,250 --> 02:17:05,069

Ohio okay

2667

02:17:10,819 --> 02:17:07,260

I was first-time caller a few months ago

2668

02:17:13,819 --> 02:17:10,829

and I only have every so many Thursday

2669

02:17:15,950 --> 02:17:13,829

nights off with a weekend off and I

2670

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:15,960

called him first time few months ago and

2671

02:17:20,660 --> 02:17:18,479

and and I've been waiting for this

2672

02:17:21,500 --> 02:17:20,670

moment and I can't turn my husband out

2673

02:17:24,559 --> 02:17:21,510

of your show

2674

02:17:27,019 --> 02:17:24,569

so he got the calling first because

2675

02:17:30,349 --> 02:17:27,029

we're sharing like one person has their

2676

02:17:34,360 --> 02:17:30,359

phone on the radio station and the other

2677

02:17:43,060 --> 02:17:39,280

yeah and I went out of the room and

2678

02:17:45,580 --> 02:17:43,070

listened and then he got listen I got

2679

02:17:49,060 --> 02:17:45,590

the call so I've been able to listen to

2680

02:17:52,000 --> 02:17:49,070

this show at all but I got him turned on

2681

02:17:53,860 --> 02:17:52,010

to it so that's great oh man well at

2682

02:17:57,730 --> 02:17:53,870

least you guys have a plan you think

2683

02:18:00,460 --> 02:17:57,740

three years yes well we're not we're not

2684

02:18:08,320 --> 02:18:00,470

like you ferry so that's the best we can

2685

02:18:16,620 --> 02:18:08,330

do with it hold on what Heather got it I

2686

02:18:26,170 --> 02:18:19,480

what's on your mind tonight what's on

2687

02:18:29,620 --> 02:18:26,180

your mind - no he's not he doesn't

2688

02:18:34,330 --> 02:18:29,630

understand it at all but he respects it

2689

02:18:35,710 --> 02:18:34,340

I'm there so I took him on your show so

2690

02:18:38,970 --> 02:18:35,720

I'm kind of hoping to get him good -

2691

02:18:41,890 --> 02:18:38,980

whoo whoo you know he's more of a

2692

02:18:44,200 --> 02:18:41,900

down-to-earth this is what I see what I

2693

02:18:44,770 --> 02:18:44,210

feel what I taste what I touch that's

2694

02:18:47,380 --> 02:18:44,780

all I know

2695

02:18:48,550 --> 02:18:47,390

I I respect we're coming from Heather

2696

02:18:51,520 --> 02:18:48,560

but I don't get it

2697

02:18:53,710 --> 02:18:51,530

right so I kind of turned him out on

2698

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:53,720

your show because I like cute you so on

2699

02:18:57,940 --> 02:18:55,280

a music like you are cause he's a

2700

02:19:00,250 --> 02:18:57,950

musician he gets it right so that's all

2701
02:19:03,430 --> 02:19:00,260
I got him turned on so see I'm trying to

2702
02:19:05,890 --> 02:19:03,440
turn him to the dark side yeah but oh

2703
02:19:11,590 --> 02:19:05,900
tell Rob he's warded tell Rob he's

2704
02:19:14,800 --> 02:19:11,600
boring he could talk music all day long

2705
02:19:17,590 --> 02:19:14,810
but if you don't have the woo to go with

2706
02:19:20,200 --> 02:19:17,600
that the music sauce you're not living

2707
02:19:22,480 --> 02:19:20,210
life man you're not living I know I keep

2708
02:19:24,700 --> 02:19:22,490
trying to tell them but you know I gotta

2709
02:19:26,920 --> 02:19:24,710
respect it because you know what this is

2710
02:19:30,820 --> 02:19:26,930
part of the way why I'm calling

2711
02:19:32,710 --> 02:19:30,830
it's the rural part of it you know and

2712
02:19:34,900 --> 02:19:32,720
like what I'm like let's be serious

2713
02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:34,910

about this you know it's you know

2714

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:37,760

there's there certain people that feel

2715

02:19:43,600 --> 02:19:38,240

it

2716

02:19:44,980 --> 02:19:43,610

something's going on right now and I

2717

02:19:53,309 --> 02:19:44,990

don't want to get into that other crap

2718

02:19:58,660 --> 02:19:56,110

here's a liar anyways the point of the

2719

02:20:00,520 --> 02:19:58,670

story is if there are certain people

2720

02:20:02,830 --> 02:20:00,530

that are feeling it right now especially

2721

02:20:05,950 --> 02:20:02,840

with what's going on they feel it's like

2722

02:20:07,570 --> 02:20:05,960

we all known is coming there's something

2723

02:20:10,120 --> 02:20:07,580

emotional and some people that other

2724

02:20:12,580 --> 02:20:10,130

people don't feel I felt something was

2725

02:20:15,250 --> 02:20:12,590

coming I knew it but I couldn't explain

2726

02:20:17,020 --> 02:20:15,260

it because I'm a newbie but at the end

2727

02:20:20,620 --> 02:20:17,030

of the day it's a point of Astoria's and

2728

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:20,630

say he has no clue of it and I'm feeling

2729

02:20:23,740 --> 02:20:22,640

it and he's now feeling it but he

2730

02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:23,750

doesn't understand what he's feeling

2731

02:20:30,070 --> 02:20:26,240

because it's not we will right right

2732

02:20:31,870 --> 02:20:30,080

yeah it's totally totally yeah yeah but

2733

02:20:34,300 --> 02:20:31,880

he knows something is going on but just

2734

02:20:36,730 --> 02:20:34,310

understand it because he's not where we

2735

02:20:39,010 --> 02:20:36,740

are and he he wants to resign themselves

2736

02:20:40,900 --> 02:20:39,020

to the fact that okay maybe you've been

2737

02:20:45,429 --> 02:20:40,910

right about a few things but I don't

2738

02:20:46,780 --> 02:20:45,439

want to admit that because anyways the

2739

02:20:48,460 --> 02:20:46,790

point of the matter is this is what I

2740

02:20:51,460 --> 02:20:48,470

really wanted to talk to you that I

2741

02:20:53,320 --> 02:20:51,470

didn't you know anticipate him calling

2742

02:20:57,150 --> 02:20:53,330

for seeing getting through and talking

2743

02:20:59,559 --> 02:20:57,160

music whatever but a friend of mine

2744

02:21:02,980 --> 02:20:59,569

excuse me I don't have the code and I

2745

02:21:04,719 --> 02:21:02,990

just said it cost anyways a friend of

2746

02:21:07,410 --> 02:21:04,729

mine posted something today and you know

2747

02:21:09,940 --> 02:21:07,420

you love Billy and I love Billy Carson

2748

02:21:12,429 --> 02:21:09,950

but he had posted something and it was

2749

02:21:15,460 --> 02:21:12,439

actually a 2016 post but a friend of

2750

02:21:18,880 --> 02:21:15,470

mine posted it and basically it said all

2751
02:21:22,599 --> 02:21:18,890
sentient beings are immortal spirits and

2752
02:21:24,190 --> 02:21:22,609
a 3d avatar but the biggest thing that

2753
02:21:25,570 --> 02:21:24,200
oh I'm sorry I didn't read it right but

2754
02:21:27,490 --> 02:21:25,580
the biggest thing that bothered me about

2755
02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:27,500
that was I said we're all sentient

2756
02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:30,560
beings an immortal and immortal spirits

2757
02:21:38,380 --> 02:21:35,840
trapped in a tree of the avatar so my

2758
02:21:39,460 --> 02:21:38,390
thing is that when I first called in and

2759
02:21:41,139 --> 02:21:39,470
I had mentioned something about

2760
02:21:44,050 --> 02:21:41,149
discernment to you because I was

2761
02:21:46,389 --> 02:21:44,060
wondering you know you read I read like

2762
02:21:48,240 --> 02:21:46,399
you said I read everybody's I read

2763
02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:48,250

everybody because I think it's fair that

2764

02:21:53,110 --> 02:21:51,200

you take every perspective into play and

2765

02:21:54,460 --> 02:21:53,120

try to make your own mind up about what

2766

02:21:57,730 --> 02:21:54,470

you believe or what you don't believe

2767

02:21:59,710 --> 02:21:57,740

but Wendy and I love Billy but when I

2768

02:22:01,389 --> 02:21:59,720

read that it really brought that thing

2769

02:22:02,889 --> 02:22:01,399

into mind with me where

2770

02:22:06,010 --> 02:22:02,899

you know you get two different

2771

02:22:07,540 --> 02:22:06,020

perspectives where one side is and it

2772

02:22:10,679 --> 02:22:07,550

would always have to be a side of course

2773

02:22:13,750 --> 02:22:10,689

but one side is like okay we are

2774

02:22:16,630 --> 02:22:13,760

sentient beings we chose to come down

2775

02:22:19,870 --> 02:22:16,640

we're creator beings that we're doing

2776

02:22:22,029 --> 02:22:19,880

this fur for love information growth

2777

02:22:23,439 --> 02:22:22,039

blah blah blah and then there's the

2778

02:22:26,109 --> 02:22:23,449

other side that's like connotes our

2779

02:22:30,729 --> 02:22:26,119

souls right you know you're trapped here

2780

02:22:33,370 --> 02:22:30,739

by the devil and and you know nothing is

2781

02:22:36,099 --> 02:22:33,380

going to get you right up here and and

2782

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:36,109

I'm torn between these two sides of the

2783

02:22:41,590 --> 02:22:37,840

spectrum when it comes to information

2784

02:22:44,380 --> 02:22:41,600

about where we are with woowoo mm-hmm

2785

02:22:46,420 --> 02:22:44,390

which is it I mean I'm kind of confused

2786

02:22:48,130 --> 02:22:46,430

because it's like I get really

2787

02:22:50,800 --> 02:22:48,140

respectable people on both ends of the

2788

02:22:53,409 --> 02:22:50,810

spectrum saying one under the other it's

2789

02:22:56,500 --> 02:22:53,419

like we're here given by the creator of

2790

02:22:58,239 --> 02:22:56,510

all the expressions of love and yeah

2791

02:23:00,159 --> 02:22:58,249

sometimes bad things happen while you're

2792

02:23:02,920 --> 02:23:00,169

doing all those things but then cuz the

2793

02:23:05,290 --> 02:23:02,930

other side that says oh no you're

2794

02:23:07,870 --> 02:23:05,300

trapped here in a soul trap and if you

2795

02:23:10,120 --> 02:23:07,880

go to light you're gonna go back into

2796

02:23:11,889 --> 02:23:10,130

the cycle and you'll never get out and

2797

02:23:13,569 --> 02:23:11,899

it's like we'll wait a minute come on

2798

02:23:17,309 --> 02:23:13,579

yeah right right right right

2799

02:23:21,479 --> 02:23:17,319

no you look I know I'm asking your

2800

02:23:28,750 --> 02:23:21,489

opinion because I trust your opinion

2801
02:23:30,279 --> 02:23:28,760
see I know okay I'm gonna be as straight

2802
02:23:35,649 --> 02:23:30,289
with you as I can be

2803
02:23:41,500 --> 02:23:35,659
right cool and it's this I know to the

2804
02:23:45,609 --> 02:23:41,510
very very inner fabric doubted my the

2805
02:23:50,380 --> 02:23:45,619
bones of everything that I am that way

2806
02:23:52,210 --> 02:23:50,390
before man could talk and women right

2807
02:23:56,859 --> 02:23:52,220
I've talked it at the very very

2808
02:24:01,019 --> 02:23:56,869
beginning two fundamental questions

2809
02:24:06,010 --> 02:24:01,029
possibly three were on everybody's mind

2810
02:24:10,409 --> 02:24:06,020
what happens when we die what is going

2811
02:24:14,500 --> 02:24:10,419
on with those stars are we alone and and

2812
02:24:15,130 --> 02:24:14,510
how did we get here and how did we get

2813
02:24:20,170 --> 02:24:15,140

here

2814

02:24:22,479 --> 02:24:20,180

art is the later thought right that's

2815

02:24:26,110 --> 02:24:22,489

that that's question number three right

2816

02:24:28,800 --> 02:24:26,120

question right right and and so when we

2817

02:24:34,630 --> 02:24:28,810

look at questions 1 & 2

2818

02:24:40,120 --> 02:24:34,640

we haven't firmly gotten those answers

2819

02:24:44,229 --> 02:24:40,130

and we are aggressively pursuing that

2820

02:24:46,540 --> 02:24:44,239

every single day aggressively look my my

2821

02:24:51,880 --> 02:24:46,550

mom my mom passed away a few years ago

2822

02:24:53,740 --> 02:24:51,890

and we all know the those thoughts you

2823

02:24:56,740 --> 02:24:53,750

know but you know my mom died yesterday

2824

02:24:59,439 --> 02:24:56,750

and she kept doing in my room it okay I

2825

02:25:05,889 --> 02:24:59,449

wanted that and my mom was full whoo

2826

02:25:06,340 --> 02:25:05,899

okay she was full but my grandmother was

2827

02:25:09,820 --> 02:25:06,350

whoo

2828

02:25:14,490 --> 02:25:09,830

it's only a mother thing I think but we

2829

02:25:18,580 --> 02:25:14,500

haven't had somebody come back and

2830

02:25:21,729 --> 02:25:18,590

report to us I'm talking about on a

2831

02:25:23,979 --> 02:25:21,739

grand scale the real deal like an

2832

02:25:26,590 --> 02:25:23,989

apparition that appears in the middle of

2833

02:25:28,840 --> 02:25:26,600

the street or takes over and hijacks a

2834

02:25:31,420 --> 02:25:28,850

television station appears on television

2835

02:25:33,610 --> 02:25:31,430

okay bad I know I died last week Here I

2836

02:25:35,710 --> 02:25:33,620

am I figured this out let me tell you

2837

02:25:39,010 --> 02:25:35,720

what it's like over here this is what

2838

02:25:44,800 --> 02:25:39,020

goes down ABC right right we don't have

2839

02:25:49,599 --> 02:25:44,810

that yeah and we don't have that I don't

2840

02:25:52,679 --> 02:25:49,609

have it nobody does all we can do and

2841

02:25:57,309 --> 02:25:52,689

and Billie does this and others do it

2842

02:25:59,050 --> 02:25:57,319

where you go and and learn and collect

2843

02:26:01,960 --> 02:25:59,060

your information from others and

2844

02:26:04,269 --> 02:26:01,970

yourself and you share it with others

2845

02:26:07,000 --> 02:26:04,279

and then collectively we have all of

2846

02:26:09,160 --> 02:26:07,010

this I mean look at Danny and Brinkley

2847

02:26:11,590 --> 02:26:09,170

and that that's a guy that's died like

2848

02:26:16,750 --> 02:26:11,600

three or four times been struck by

2849

02:26:19,149 --> 02:26:16,760

lightning right and hard and he has gone

2850

02:26:21,479 --> 02:26:19,159

to the other side he just died six

2851
02:26:25,300 --> 02:26:21,489
months ago again right right before

2852
02:26:26,380 --> 02:26:25,310
Veterans Day and so when he comes to us

2853
02:26:29,050 --> 02:26:26,390
and report

2854
02:26:32,320 --> 02:26:29,060
about what he has seen on the other side

2855
02:26:35,380 --> 02:26:32,330
that's all we've got and we have to

2856
02:26:38,139 --> 02:26:35,390
learn to them and others like that agree

2857
02:26:40,840 --> 02:26:38,149
so you know really you you're just based

2858
02:26:42,910 --> 02:26:40,850
on opinion you get all these opinions of

2859
02:26:46,660 --> 02:26:42,920
different people some are lying

2860
02:26:48,429 --> 02:26:46,670
some of that's right Heather that's

2861
02:26:51,280 --> 02:26:48,439
right and that's why when I called

2862
02:27:05,559 --> 02:26:51,290
before and I said this desert thing you

2863
02:27:07,960 --> 02:27:05,569

know okay Heather that's the spiritual

2864

02:27:10,330 --> 02:27:07,970

side right and you don't know you got to

2865

02:27:12,189 --> 02:27:10,340

have the discernment on and then there's

2866

02:27:16,179 --> 02:27:12,199

the other what about the scientific side

2867

02:27:19,139 --> 02:27:16,189

that says well you know consciousness is

2868

02:27:22,809 --> 02:27:19,149

just a chemical reaction that happens

2869

02:27:25,330 --> 02:27:22,819

and so when when you died that chemical

2870

02:27:27,580 --> 02:27:25,340

reaction ends and that's it

2871

02:27:29,559 --> 02:27:27,590

consciousness is not a part of

2872

02:27:33,160 --> 02:27:29,569

reincarnation there is no life after

2873

02:27:36,280 --> 02:27:33,170

death that just happens in any being

2874

02:27:40,059 --> 02:27:36,290

that goes through a DNA process that has

2875

02:27:41,620 --> 02:27:40,069

some type of brain they all develop a

2876

02:27:42,939 --> 02:27:41,630

consciousness and it's a chemical

2877

02:27:47,290 --> 02:27:42,949

reaction now

2878

02:27:52,200 --> 02:27:47,300

do we believe that they don't know they

2879

02:28:00,010 --> 02:27:57,760

you know as I've looked up and I've seen

2880

02:28:02,800 --> 02:28:00,020

so many different people talk and I

2881

02:28:04,540 --> 02:28:02,810

can't like point each person personnel

2882

02:28:08,679 --> 02:28:04,550

and I'd love to give credit to everyone

2883

02:28:11,590 --> 02:28:08,689

but I can't but the main point of what

2884

02:28:13,570 --> 02:28:11,600

I'm trying to say is that so many people

2885

02:28:16,330 --> 02:28:13,580

and it just comes up over and over and

2886

02:28:20,889 --> 02:28:16,340

over again as a recurring theme is is

2887

02:28:24,250 --> 02:28:20,899

how thought and emotion have an effect

2888

02:28:26,439 --> 02:28:24,260

on everything and a lot of these

2889

02:28:28,330 --> 02:28:26,449

scientists and I think it was Greg great

2890

02:28:32,320 --> 02:28:28,340

actually it was Gregg Braden I think who

2891

02:28:36,010 --> 02:28:32,330

said that how if we would if we could

2892

02:28:37,960 --> 02:28:36,020

consolidate science you know it's okay

2893

02:28:39,010 --> 02:28:37,970

you have your physicist you here by our

2894

02:28:41,740 --> 02:28:39,020

if you want

2895

02:28:43,960 --> 02:28:41,750

you know and if everyone were to come

2896

02:28:46,540 --> 02:28:43,970

together with like a universal theory

2897

02:28:48,849 --> 02:28:46,550

which is what like I know not seems here

2898

02:28:51,429 --> 02:28:48,859

and it's trying to do but you come with

2899

02:28:54,250 --> 02:28:51,439

a universal theory work you combine all

2900

02:28:56,050 --> 02:28:54,260

of the sciences together because if you

2901

02:28:57,069 --> 02:28:56,060

look at one individually it's like oh oh

2902

02:29:00,399 --> 02:28:57,079

that's cool

2903

02:29:01,779 --> 02:29:00,409

you know psychology whatever you know

2904

02:29:05,950 --> 02:29:01,789

you know these people were coming

2905

02:29:08,529 --> 02:29:05,960

forward with stories about experiences

2906

02:29:10,120 --> 02:29:08,539

they've had or they think they've seen

2907

02:29:12,580 --> 02:29:10,130

and no one believes them

2908

02:29:14,260 --> 02:29:12,590

right but that's individual but if you

2909

02:29:17,260 --> 02:29:14,270

were to take all the sciences together

2910

02:29:19,210 --> 02:29:17,270

and put them into one theory a universal

2911

02:29:21,819 --> 02:29:19,220

theory and not just about science

2912

02:29:24,040 --> 02:29:21,829

universal theory you know when you talk

2913

02:29:26,130 --> 02:29:24,050

about like you know well you know what I

2914

02:29:28,269 --> 02:29:26,140

mean but you talk about science

2915

02:29:30,399 --> 02:29:28,279

universal theory like the universal

2916

02:29:34,979 --> 02:29:30,409

everything but you can't just take it on

2917

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:38,349

Heather that and and I think we're

2918

02:29:45,099 --> 02:29:40,880

moving closer and closer to it both

2919

02:29:47,469 --> 02:29:45,109

sides both sides need each other both

2920

02:29:49,479 --> 02:29:47,479

sides want to fight it but they're not

2921

02:29:50,109 --> 02:29:49,489

going to be able to hang on for too much

2922

02:29:52,599 --> 02:29:50,119

longer

2923

02:30:03,910 --> 02:29:52,609

and I've got to take a break so listen

2924

02:30:07,300 --> 02:30:03,920

tell Rob tell Rob he is NaN whoo thank

2925

02:30:10,210 --> 02:30:07,310

you thank you and need to get her church

2926
02:30:11,830 --> 02:30:10,220
of whoo mug that's what I'm talking

2927
02:30:13,479 --> 02:30:11,840
about this is fade to black I'm your

2928
02:30:17,019 --> 02:30:13,489
host Jimmy church Thursday night

2929
02:30:20,500 --> 02:30:17,029
Fator night it is open lines all night

2930
02:30:23,170 --> 02:30:20,510
long seven four seven two two eight two

2931
02:30:24,819 --> 02:30:23,180
zero five one and I've got a lot of

2932
02:30:27,279 --> 02:30:24,829
calls on hold I'm putting calls on hold

2933
02:30:30,639 --> 02:30:27,289
right now like this one click all right

2934
02:30:32,840 --> 02:30:30,649
okay and I'll be right back after this

2935
02:30:53,050 --> 02:30:32,850
short break stay with us

2936
02:30:55,640 --> 02:30:53,060
[Music]

2937
02:30:58,520 --> 02:30:55,650
biblical volunteer and you are listening

2938
02:31:01,270 --> 02:30:58,530

to my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2939

02:31:08,150 --> 02:31:05,210

this my popular opinion reading a book

2940

02:31:12,840 --> 02:31:08,160

will not make you smarter

2941

02:31:14,670 --> 02:31:12,850

but listening to Jimmy Church will this

2942

02:31:17,340 --> 02:31:14,680

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

2943

02:31:19,800 --> 02:31:17,350

take life change T supplements every

2944

02:31:22,410 --> 02:31:19,810

single day it's what I do

2945

02:31:27,990 --> 02:31:22,420

click on their banner ad Jimmy Church

2946

02:31:30,389 --> 02:31:28,000

radio calm when you take the beams from

2947

02:31:32,820 --> 02:31:30,399

Central America with dashes of

2948

02:31:35,219 --> 02:31:32,830

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

2949

02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:35,229

roasted to the dark side of fade to

2950

02:31:41,219 --> 02:31:38,080

black you create the ultimate brew of

2951
02:31:44,969 --> 02:31:41,229
Fringe introducing the fade to black

2952
02:31:47,580 --> 02:31:44,979
blend from River moon coffee yes River

2953
02:31:50,580 --> 02:31:47,590
moons darkest customized roast was

2954
02:31:53,580 --> 02:31:50,590
created for the love of fade to black

2955
02:31:56,280 --> 02:31:53,590
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2956
02:31:59,849 --> 02:31:56,290
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2957
02:32:02,849 --> 02:31:59,859
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2958
02:32:05,160 --> 02:32:02,859
coffee doc deep with distinct

2959
02:32:07,889 --> 02:32:05,170
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2960
02:32:10,320 --> 02:32:07,899
like the bunker leaning further into the

2961
02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:10,330
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2962
02:32:15,240 --> 02:32:13,600
blend from river moon coffee just click

2963
02:32:18,570 --> 02:32:15,250

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2964

02:32:22,349 --> 02:32:18,580

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2965

02:32:25,310 --> 02:32:22,359

15% off of your order today go back Lee

2966

02:32:28,580 --> 02:32:27,020

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

2967

02:32:31,160 --> 02:32:28,590

best-selling author and the founder of

2968

02:32:32,990 --> 02:32:31,170

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

2969

02:32:35,270 --> 02:32:33,000

team we have built a all new conscious

2970

02:32:37,131 --> 02:32:35,280

dreamy TV platform designed with every

2971

02:32:38,751 --> 02:32:37,141

family member in mind if you have ever

2972

02:32:40,100 --> 02:32:38,761

wanted to travel the world and attend

2973

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:40,110

lectures and workshops from your

2974

02:32:44,720 --> 02:32:42,000

favorite speakers we were able to look

2975

02:32:46,850 --> 02:32:44,730

no further forbidden knowledge dot TV

2976

02:32:48,620 --> 02:32:46,860

there are dozens of workshops and

2977

02:32:50,240 --> 02:32:48,630

lectures from speakers you know and love

2978

02:32:51,890 --> 02:32:50,250

we have also include an amazing

2979

02:32:53,421 --> 02:32:51,900

categories to ensure that your

2980

02:32:55,640 --> 02:32:53,431

consciousness is entertained and

2981

02:32:57,860 --> 02:32:55,650

elevating on a daily basis amazing

2982

02:33:00,381 --> 02:32:57,870

interviews ancient history essential

2983

02:33:02,810 --> 02:33:00,391

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

2984

02:33:05,180 --> 02:33:02,820

conspiracies mysteries health and

2985

02:33:07,551 --> 02:33:05,190

fitness conscious cooking meditations

2986

02:33:09,740 --> 02:33:07,561

finance yoga and so much more to start

2987

02:33:11,680 --> 02:33:09,750

your free trial on any mobile device or

2988

02:33:14,751 --> 02:33:11,690

computer surf their forbidden knowledge

2989

02:33:16,730 --> 02:33:14,761

TV that's forbidden nones with the

2990

02:33:20,120 --> 02:33:16,740

number 4 forbidden knowledge

2991

02:33:23,930 --> 02:33:20,130

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

2992

02:33:26,570 --> 02:33:23,940

today are you intrigued by paranormal

2993

02:33:30,200 --> 02:33:26,580

talk radio you love the new paranormal

2994

02:33:31,940 --> 02:33:30,210

radio app from torque stream live you'll

2995

02:33:35,120 --> 02:33:31,950

find a great selection of talk shows

2996

02:33:37,820 --> 02:33:35,130

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2997

02:33:40,100 --> 02:33:37,830

and much more download the paranormal

2998

02:33:41,720 --> 02:33:40,110

radio app now and start listening to the

2999

02:33:43,520 --> 02:33:41,730

very best in paranormal talk

3000

02:33:45,501 --> 02:33:43,530

entertainment including the network

3001
02:33:48,410 --> 02:33:45,511
you're listening to right now the

3002
02:33:57,960 --> 02:33:48,420
paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3003
02:34:10,329 --> 02:34:01,660
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3004
02:34:15,420 --> 02:34:14,840
this is kjc our Jimmy search radio job

3005
02:34:29,121 --> 02:34:15,430
job

3006
02:34:33,121 --> 02:34:31,350
all right welcome back fade to black

3007
02:34:36,361 --> 02:34:33,131
Thursday night eight or nine open lines

3008
02:34:38,611 --> 02:34:36,371
all night long one segment left I'm

3009
02:34:41,671 --> 02:34:38,621
gonna go straight to it I'm gonna try to

3010
02:34:45,511 --> 02:34:41,681
get everybody in here we go hi you're

3011
02:34:46,051 --> 02:34:45,521
live on fade to black who's calling hey

3012
02:34:50,071 --> 02:34:46,061
Jimmy

3013
02:34:53,461 --> 02:34:50,081

this is Gabe from from Georgia down here

3014

02:34:55,491 --> 02:34:53,471

in Georgia how you doing I'm doing good

3015

02:35:00,930 --> 02:34:55,501

Gabe what's on your mind tonight

3016

02:35:05,611 --> 02:35:00,940

well I it's uh so my birthday is on

3017

02:35:07,831 --> 02:35:05,621

Sunday so I actually I guess that the

3018

02:35:10,591 --> 02:35:07,841

stars in my mind and I was able to uh to

3019

02:35:12,511 --> 02:35:10,601

get in you know get my colon and then I

3020

02:35:16,081 --> 02:35:12,521

talked to you I've been listening for uh

3021

02:35:19,051 --> 02:35:16,091

for a long time first heard you on coast

3022

02:35:21,901 --> 02:35:19,061

and you know I've been I've been hooked

3023

02:35:24,061 --> 02:35:21,911

on on fade to black ever since I worked

3024

02:35:26,281 --> 02:35:24,071

third shift for a long time you just you

3025

02:35:29,911 --> 02:35:26,291

you kept me going for years and years

3026

02:35:32,881 --> 02:35:29,921

and uh my heart's racing a little bit

3027

02:35:35,041 --> 02:35:32,891

that's okay be able to talk to you

3028

02:35:37,741 --> 02:35:35,051

it's okay Gabe it's okay man take a deep

3029

02:35:42,091 --> 02:35:37,751

breath and thank you for all of that

3030

02:35:44,850 --> 02:35:42,101

what's on your mind man well so um I

3031

02:35:50,341 --> 02:35:44,860

guess tonight so I guess I wanted to

3032

02:35:56,371 --> 02:35:50,351

share a I've got a you ap story what

3033

02:36:00,751 --> 02:35:56,381

happened all right so I was say I'm

3034

02:36:05,970 --> 02:36:00,761

guessing was about 12 years old and down

3035

02:36:10,261 --> 02:36:05,980

here in Georgia and it's uh it's it's

3036

02:36:12,271 --> 02:36:10,271

night I had to be about maybe between 10

3037

02:36:15,991 --> 02:36:12,281

or 12 at night and I'm outside with a

3038

02:36:18,331 --> 02:36:16,001

friend of mine and we're we're looking

3039

02:36:22,561 --> 02:36:18,341

up at it's a cloudy night and I'm

3040

02:36:25,441 --> 02:36:22,571

looking up at the sky and it's not you

3041

02:36:28,531 --> 02:36:25,451

know it's not a there's no storms or

3042

02:36:30,811 --> 02:36:28,541

anything like that but I see this this

3043

02:36:32,311 --> 02:36:30,821

it's just one of the strangest things

3044

02:36:36,001 --> 02:36:32,321

I've ever seen

3045

02:36:41,191 --> 02:36:36,011

it's like it was behind the clouds but

3046

02:36:43,110 --> 02:36:41,201

it was like whole thing lights just

3047

02:36:45,751 --> 02:36:43,120

Nicole did lights like

3048

02:36:47,281 --> 02:36:45,761

I say pulse and so they were it was kind

3049

02:36:51,060 --> 02:36:47,291

of moving through the clouds and like

3050

02:36:53,701 --> 02:36:51,070

ways and like pulses it was it was

3051

02:36:56,281 --> 02:36:53,711

almost like like the colors of the

3052

02:36:58,321 --> 02:36:56,291

aurora aurora borealis you know but I

3053

02:37:01,621 --> 02:36:58,331

don't think we get that down down in

3054

02:37:02,850 --> 02:37:01,631

Georgia but yeah it's just one of the

3055

02:37:03,961 --> 02:37:02,860

one of the strangest things I've ever

3056

02:37:06,451 --> 02:37:03,971

seen

3057

02:37:08,011 --> 02:37:06,461

you know I've never been able to you

3058

02:37:10,201 --> 02:37:08,021

know we got YouTube and you know I've

3059

02:37:13,951 --> 02:37:10,211

never been able to sign anything that's

3060

02:37:17,011 --> 02:37:13,961

kind of comfortable but uh yeah I just

3061

02:37:19,411 --> 02:37:17,021

wanted to share that tonight and see

3062

02:37:21,331 --> 02:37:19,421

this is the thing and thank you for the

3063

02:37:23,041 --> 02:37:21,341

for the phone call Gabe first time

3064

02:37:25,980 --> 02:37:23,051

caller and everything else I'll be on

3065

02:37:29,480 --> 02:37:25,990

coast Saturday night in a couple of days

3066

02:37:32,131 --> 02:37:29,490

too so we'll see you back over there and

3067

02:37:38,461 --> 02:37:32,141

but but when something like that happens

3068

02:37:43,381 --> 02:37:38,471

because I always reference back to it's

3069

02:37:46,921 --> 02:37:43,391

a guy thing and when I say that got us

3070

02:37:48,871 --> 02:37:46,931

you know growing up we were fascinated

3071

02:37:51,270 --> 02:37:48,881

with cars and airplanes and helicopters

3072

02:37:55,171 --> 02:37:51,280

and rocket ships and all that stuff and

3073

02:37:57,690 --> 02:37:55,181

we know what is up in the sky we know

3074

02:37:59,881 --> 02:37:57,700

different kinds of planes and and what

3075

02:38:03,150 --> 02:37:59,891

different house it's what we do it's

3076

02:38:05,720 --> 02:38:03,160

just a guy thing and then right right

3077

02:38:09,480 --> 02:38:05,730

and then when you see something that you

3078

02:38:11,940 --> 02:38:09,490

know isn't what you've been checking out

3079

02:38:13,831 --> 02:38:11,950

and reading about in the books and the

3080

02:38:16,680 --> 02:38:13,841

posters and the things right and then

3081

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:16,690

the movie and and you see something like

3082

02:38:21,230 --> 02:38:18,160

that that's when you step back and you

3083

02:38:24,480 --> 02:38:21,240

go that ain't that ain't normal

3084

02:38:27,841 --> 02:38:24,490

that right there because because I know

3085

02:38:29,640 --> 02:38:27,851

my airplanes yeah it's a guy thing

3086

02:38:32,131 --> 02:38:29,650

yeah it's a guy thing yeah that's

3087

02:38:36,531 --> 02:38:32,141

exactly that's exactly the thing I mean

3088

02:38:40,201 --> 02:38:36,541

it writers Ill know what I saw and then

3089

02:38:41,940 --> 02:38:40,211

it's just it was something I can't can't

3090

02:38:46,461 --> 02:38:41,950

wrap my head around still still to this

3091

02:38:48,600 --> 02:38:46,471

day and I've had all kinds of uh I'm got

3092

02:38:51,421 --> 02:38:48,610

I've got a bunch of different stories

3093

02:38:53,041 --> 02:38:51,431

you know I could tell but you know I

3094

02:38:55,470 --> 02:38:53,051

just wanted to share it sure that one

3095

02:38:56,680 --> 02:38:55,480

yeah absolutely yeah I've had strange

3096

02:38:59,740 --> 02:38:56,690

stuff yeah

3097

02:39:01,720 --> 02:38:59,750

don't be a stranger call back and share

3098

02:39:04,211 --> 02:39:01,730

another story with this next week man

3099

02:39:07,060 --> 02:39:04,221

all right all right I will do man

3100

02:39:07,661 --> 02:39:07,070

definitely hey Gabe thank you so much

3101

02:39:17,921 --> 02:39:07,671

Jimmy

3102

02:39:19,961 --> 02:39:17,931

hey Gabe yes Gobekli Tepe I'll talk to

3103

02:39:24,911 --> 02:39:19,971

you Gabe have a great weekend all right

3104

02:39:27,341 --> 02:39:24,921

Jimmy right on that's a good phone call

3105

02:39:30,850 --> 02:39:27,351

right there man and first-time caller

3106

02:39:33,430 --> 02:39:30,860

but he knows he knows what gobekli tepe

3107

02:39:36,700 --> 02:39:33,440

means but I'm serious it's it's a it's a

3108

02:39:41,110 --> 02:39:36,710

guy thing it's just a guy thing we grow

3109

02:39:43,780 --> 02:39:41,120

up with our friends studying airplanes

3110

02:39:46,360 --> 02:39:43,790

and books and rockets and the

3111

02:39:48,430 --> 02:39:46,370

helicopters and we have our favorites

3112

02:39:49,961 --> 02:39:48,440

and we can name each one and we know

3113

02:39:52,180 --> 02:39:49,971

what's going on we have our favorite

3114

02:39:56,291 --> 02:39:52,190

astronaut so we got all that action

3115

02:39:59,440 --> 02:39:56,301

going on and so when we see something up

3116

02:40:02,700 --> 02:39:59,450

in the sky that we can't immediately

3117

02:40:05,560 --> 02:40:02,710

identify that's when we step back and

3118

02:40:08,770 --> 02:40:05,570

and I'm just telling you it's a guy

3119

02:40:12,881 --> 02:40:08,780

thing it's a guy thing I am proud of by

3120

02:40:16,480 --> 02:40:12,891

aircraft knowledge I'm proud man I can

3121

02:40:18,520 --> 02:40:16,490

tell not only of course with the United

3122

02:40:21,970 --> 02:40:18,530

States but a Brazilian aircraft or

3123

02:40:25,751 --> 02:40:21,980

Italian aircraft Spanish Russian British

3124

02:40:29,020 --> 02:40:25,761

French you know I know my stuff and so

3125

02:40:31,841 --> 02:40:29,030

do all the other guys we just know our

3126

02:40:33,131 --> 02:40:31,851

stuff that's just the way that it is and

3127

02:40:35,770 --> 02:40:33,141

when you see something and we can't

3128

02:40:37,270 --> 02:40:35,780

explain that's when we step back hi

3129

02:40:44,680 --> 02:40:37,280

you're live on fade to black who's

3130

02:40:46,751 --> 02:40:44,690

calling hello forsaking rowing for a

3131

02:40:51,131 --> 02:40:46,761

second how you doing you're drinking

3132

02:40:54,341 --> 02:40:51,141

your coffee oh yeah I'm been sitting

3133

02:40:56,501 --> 02:40:54,351

here holding the phone arm go numb and

3134

02:40:59,171 --> 02:40:56,511

drinking my River moon coffee and you

3135

02:41:07,631 --> 02:40:59,181

know what lucky for you I got a couple

3136

02:41:09,251 --> 02:41:07,641

of sips left but you know what's you

3137

02:41:13,301 --> 02:41:09,261

know what's great about

3138

02:41:16,751 --> 02:41:13,311

River moon coffee is that once you once

3139

02:41:19,751 --> 02:41:16,761

you drink it right and then you drink

3140

02:41:20,140 --> 02:41:19,761

something else then you know what time

3141

02:41:25,121 --> 02:41:20,150

it is

3142

02:41:28,180 --> 02:41:25,131

you really do you really it all life

3143

02:41:29,921 --> 02:41:28,190

becomes crystal clear it is the best

3144

02:41:33,791 --> 02:41:29,931

coffee in the world and there's lots of

3145

02:41:36,520 --> 02:41:33,801

reasons why it's so great but the love

3146

02:41:38,140 --> 02:41:36,530

that they put into it there and I'm

3147

02:41:41,591 --> 02:41:38,150

talking about 1/8 inch you have over

3148

02:41:43,691 --> 02:41:41,601

Rivermen coffee it is absolutely the

3149

02:41:45,371 --> 02:41:43,701

best and you don't need to drink

3150

02:41:46,810 --> 02:41:45,381

something else it's an emergency

3151

02:41:48,371 --> 02:41:46,820

all right it's an emerging you got to

3152

02:41:54,371 --> 02:41:48,381

drink something else you know man

3153

02:41:57,850 --> 02:41:54,381

while Rivermen coffee is amazing you can

3154

02:41:59,831 --> 02:41:57,860

taste the love in it yeah you know yeah

3155

02:42:01,651 --> 02:41:59,841

yeah it's really good on one side you

3156

02:42:04,691 --> 02:42:01,661

mind tonight what's on your mind

3157

02:42:10,720 --> 02:42:04,701

well alrighty I got a little story for

3158

02:42:13,810 --> 02:42:10,730

you and the hello right so here's my

3159

02:42:16,691 --> 02:42:13,820

story I was living in England at the

3160

02:42:20,201 --> 02:42:16,701

time and I lived in a mid Terrace - up -

3161

02:42:22,481 --> 02:42:20,211

down on the Victorian Oh row row houses

3162

02:42:24,611 --> 02:42:22,491

and the street that I lived on it was a

3163

02:42:29,951 --> 02:42:24,621

cul-de-sac from the dead lan and the

3164

02:42:34,600 --> 02:42:29,961

street was very was very small like you

3165

02:42:36,701 --> 02:42:34,610

could barely fit the width of a car in

3166

02:42:38,531 --> 02:42:36,711

the street I mean you can like throw a

3167

02:42:41,381 --> 02:42:38,541

rock from one window and it would like

3168

02:42:43,810 --> 02:42:41,391

go inside the window across the street

3169

02:42:45,491 --> 02:42:43,820

was very short anyway so I'm at my

3170

02:42:47,531 --> 02:42:45,501

computer upstairs and I had the windows

3171

02:42:50,711 --> 02:42:47,541

open you know and it was a lovely eight

3172

02:42:53,321 --> 02:42:50,721

o'clock in the morning tamo day and I

3173

02:42:55,741 --> 02:42:53,331

was trying to do some some creativity on

3174

02:43:00,100 --> 02:42:55,751

my computer and at first it was like AA

3175

02:43:02,770 --> 02:43:00,110

silent wonderful and then I started

3176

02:43:05,651 --> 02:43:02,780

hearing this drilling like this drilling

3177

02:43:07,541 --> 02:43:05,661

like a drill going into some brick and

3178

02:43:11,470 --> 02:43:07,551

oh and there's like an echo going on

3179

02:43:13,451 --> 02:43:11,480

because the the the construed the cause

3180

02:43:16,301 --> 02:43:13,461

of fact was made and it was just

3181

02:43:20,020 --> 02:43:16,311

bouncing bouncing everywhere I mean the

3182

02:43:22,480 --> 02:43:20,030

sound was so loud and I was like who

3183

02:43:25,870 --> 02:43:22,490

I'm not having this so I closed the

3184

02:43:28,030 --> 02:43:25,880

window well okay so the house that I

3185

02:43:30,580 --> 02:43:28,040

lived in it was 165 years old

3186

02:43:32,501 --> 02:43:30,590

so yeah it's the windows ain't gonna be

3187

02:43:34,150 --> 02:43:32,511

double glazed they were bubble windows

3188

02:43:37,301 --> 02:43:34,160

and they were old so the sound was still

3189

02:43:38,890 --> 02:43:37,311

coming in and I was like oh so I looked

3190

02:43:43,650 --> 02:43:38,900

out the window to see what was going on

3191

02:43:45,940 --> 02:43:43,660

and it was it was a guy these are two

3192

02:43:48,610 --> 02:43:45,950

contractors or I don't know I think they

3193

02:43:48,970 --> 02:43:48,620

came from the local cable company or

3194

02:43:49,990 --> 02:43:48,980

something

3195

02:43:53,381 --> 02:43:50,000

anyway they were putting a satellite

3196

02:43:57,131 --> 02:43:53,391

dish on the on the house across the

3197

02:43:58,990 --> 02:43:57,141

across a little street and once I was on

3198

02:44:01,990 --> 02:43:59,000

a ladder and he was held up to satellite

3199

02:44:04,570 --> 02:44:02,000

this for the other guy yeah has a trail

3200

02:44:07,841 --> 02:44:04,580

and he was drilling the in bit into the

3201
02:44:11,200 --> 02:44:07,851
brick or whatever and I was like oh so

3202
02:44:13,240 --> 02:44:11,210
that's what it is and I sit down and I'm

3203
02:44:15,070 --> 02:44:13,250
like right I'm just gonna try to you

3204
02:44:18,131 --> 02:44:15,080
know ease it out of my mind I'm just

3205
02:44:21,120 --> 02:44:18,141
gonna collect myself and just be calm

3206
02:44:23,711 --> 02:44:21,130
and just concentrate on what I was doing

3207
02:44:25,240 --> 02:44:23,721
although this drilling just kept on and

3208
02:44:27,640 --> 02:44:25,250
kept out and I'm like oh lord give me

3209
02:44:31,900 --> 02:44:27,650
strength and I started to get very very

3210
02:44:33,940 --> 02:44:31,910
annoyed and you know just I I didn't

3211
02:44:37,211 --> 02:44:33,950
mean to do this it wasn't it wasn't on

3212
02:44:39,520 --> 02:44:37,221
purpose but I just sucked in all of the

3213
02:44:42,160 --> 02:44:39,530

attention that I had within my being and

3214

02:44:45,520 --> 02:44:42,170

I just wished and I wished and I wished

3215

02:44:48,700 --> 02:44:45,530

that the drilling would stop and oh my

3216

02:44:50,740 --> 02:44:48,710

goodness Jeremy don't you know as soon

3217

02:44:52,751 --> 02:44:50,750

if I left that all that intention just

3218

02:44:55,540 --> 02:44:52,761

flow from my body

3219

02:45:06,190 --> 02:44:55,550

I heard in a Yorkshire accent one of the

3220

02:45:08,200 --> 02:45:06,200

cows go broke it broke the drill wait a

3221

02:45:12,790 --> 02:45:08,210

minute wait a minute did you go up and

3222

02:45:15,610 --> 02:45:12,800

apologize because it was you that broke

3223

02:45:18,551 --> 02:45:15,620

his bed did you pay him some money

3224

02:45:21,450 --> 02:45:18,561

hey hey forsaken wait a minute wait a

3225

02:45:24,370 --> 02:45:21,460

minute before before I let you go okay

3226

02:45:26,410 --> 02:45:24,380

yeah and that's a great story you broke

3227

02:45:29,950 --> 02:45:26,420

his bed and that's the power of the mind

3228

02:45:33,460 --> 02:45:29,960

but you really gave me some grief today

3229

02:45:39,360 --> 02:45:36,429

I was giving you grief our Jimmy I was

3230

02:45:43,690 --> 02:45:39,370

just telling you fact howdy

3231

02:45:46,420 --> 02:45:43,700

I'm telling you that that moment that I

3232

02:45:48,400 --> 02:45:46,430

bit into that biscuits and gravy and I

3233

02:45:53,950 --> 02:45:48,410

don't get biscuits and gravy but maybe

3234

02:45:57,729 --> 02:45:53,960

once a year it was perfect I could not

3235

02:45:59,410 --> 02:45:57,739

believe how that Chef prepped that those

3236

02:46:03,099 --> 02:45:59,420

biscuits and gravy the biscuits were

3237

02:46:05,559 --> 02:46:03,109

fresh-baked and the gravy was perfect it

3238

02:46:10,179 --> 02:46:05,569

was just just like I needed it and my

3239

02:46:11,650 --> 02:46:10,189

memory and and I had scrambled eggs they

3240

02:46:13,059 --> 02:46:11,660

were supposed to put it on the side they

3241

02:46:16,030 --> 02:46:13,069

put it on the top which is fine I just

3242

02:46:18,940 --> 02:46:16,040

mushed it all together but it was

3243

02:46:21,340 --> 02:46:18,950

amazing I'm telling you and I've had

3244

02:46:23,139 --> 02:46:21,350

I've had biscuits and gravy all over the

3245

02:46:24,910 --> 02:46:23,149

country all over the south

3246

02:46:27,490 --> 02:46:24,920

yeah I've had the best of the best of

3247

02:46:30,190 --> 02:46:27,500

the best that biscuits and gravy in

3248

02:46:33,729 --> 02:46:30,200

Vegas was perfect I'm just letting you

3249

02:46:34,269 --> 02:46:33,739

know and I'm sure yours is good I know I

3250

02:46:41,320 --> 02:46:34,279

know

3251
02:46:43,269 --> 02:46:41,330
go ahead let me have it I loved you for

3252
02:46:44,889 --> 02:46:43,279
years ever since I was in England you

3253
02:46:49,780 --> 02:46:44,899
got me through some really tough times

3254
02:46:52,750 --> 02:46:49,790
as well as the fader fan but what you

3255
02:46:55,809 --> 02:46:52,760
showed on the Twitter that day biscuits

3256
02:46:59,830 --> 02:46:55,819
and gravy yeah that was festival out of

3257
02:47:03,519 --> 02:46:59,840
eggs and some type of symbolic attempt

3258
02:47:06,429 --> 02:47:03,529
at some great yeah I appreciate I

3259
02:47:09,040 --> 02:47:06,439
appreciate what you're saying and you

3260
02:47:12,760 --> 02:47:09,050
know what this what I know you've got to

3261
02:47:18,070 --> 02:47:12,770
give me a perfectly clear Gobekli Tepe

3262
02:47:24,969 --> 02:47:18,080
Oh anything for you Jimmy alrighty here

3263
02:47:26,590 --> 02:47:24,979

we go y'all ready have a great weekend

3264

02:47:27,670 --> 02:47:26,600

we'll see on Saturday over our coasts

3265

02:47:37,389 --> 02:47:27,680

and then we'll see you Monday right here

3266

02:47:41,519 --> 02:47:37,399

Oh a great night for a second thank you

3267

02:47:48,490 --> 02:47:41,529

so much oh she's gone

3268

02:47:50,679 --> 02:47:48,500

that that's a perfect Fogo that right

3269

02:47:52,750 --> 02:47:50,689

there is a perfect phone call okay

3270

02:47:56,620 --> 02:47:52,760

what's going on with my phone system I

3271

02:47:58,990 --> 02:47:56,630

don't need this right now oh no not the

3272

02:48:02,679 --> 02:47:59,000

last segment hi you're live on fade to

3273

02:48:05,800 --> 02:48:02,689

black who's calling you

3274

02:48:11,110 --> 02:48:05,810

hi it's Michael Vegas

3275

02:48:16,290 --> 02:48:11,120

hey Mike from Vegas how are you it's a

3276

02:48:22,330 --> 02:48:19,090

who in the church household makes the

3277

02:48:25,750 --> 02:48:22,340

chili who in the church household makes

3278

02:48:28,900 --> 02:48:25,760

the chili yeah I can't make a good pot

3279

02:48:31,330 --> 02:48:28,910

of chili I know you're the master and we

3280

02:48:32,979 --> 02:48:31,340

just a great cook but I need someone to

3281

02:48:36,670 --> 02:48:32,989

tell me what's the secret to great chili

3282

02:48:40,450 --> 02:48:36,680

man that's that's a tough one man and

3283

02:48:43,660 --> 02:48:40,460

you know look seriously Mike men have

3284

02:48:46,900 --> 02:48:43,670

died countries have fallen for the right

3285

02:48:49,540 --> 02:48:46,910

chili recipe and there's a reason why

3286

02:48:53,320 --> 02:48:49,550

there's chili cook-offs across this

3287

02:48:58,300 --> 02:48:53,330

country with chefs that will not share

3288

02:48:59,940 --> 02:48:58,310

their secrets and you are asking for you

3289

02:49:04,750 --> 02:48:59,950

might as well just go and try to find

3290

02:49:09,729 --> 02:49:04,760

the Ark of the Covenant or the Holy

3291

02:49:13,000 --> 02:49:09,739

Grail that would be easier see I've been

3292

02:49:16,000 --> 02:49:13,010

searching for that yeah you know one of

3293

02:49:18,940 --> 02:49:16,010

the secrets to any type of you know

3294

02:49:21,070 --> 02:49:18,950

Chili's one thing and the right chili

3295

02:49:23,620 --> 02:49:21,080

powder and chili flakes and and having

3296

02:49:28,330 --> 02:49:23,630

that that's that that is a lifelong

3297

02:49:31,269 --> 02:49:28,340

search but you have to you have to prep

3298

02:49:34,030 --> 02:49:31,279

things in different pans and then

3299

02:49:37,809 --> 02:49:34,040

combine them you can't put it all in one

3300

02:49:39,880 --> 02:49:37,819

pot you need to saute and and and and

3301

02:49:41,410 --> 02:49:39,890

cook and roast your vegetables

3302

02:49:44,050 --> 02:49:41,420

separately you need to have your oven

3303

02:49:44,800 --> 02:49:44,060

fired up you've got to roast your

3304

02:49:47,080 --> 02:49:44,810

chilies

3305

02:49:48,550 --> 02:49:47,090

you've got to do these things well

3306

02:49:51,130 --> 02:49:48,560

you're the one to make the chili yeah

3307

02:49:53,019 --> 02:49:51,140

yeah you know what you know check this

3308

02:49:55,690 --> 02:49:53,029

out you answered my question yeah check

3309

02:49:59,440 --> 02:49:55,700

this out check this out the other night

3310

02:50:02,890 --> 02:49:59,450

I was talking some smack to my family

3311

02:50:04,841 --> 02:50:02,900

about food about food and Rita turned to

3312

02:50:08,081 --> 02:50:04,851

me in front of one of our daughters

3313

02:50:10,720 --> 02:50:08,091

Diana she goes church I'm gonna give you

3314

02:50:14,560 --> 02:50:10,730

credit for showing me two things in my

3315

02:50:20,640 --> 02:50:14,570

life and one of them was chili

3316

02:50:30,400 --> 02:50:26,461

I'm telling you and but yeah yeah so

3317

02:50:31,810 --> 02:50:30,410

when you're when you're prepping and

3318

02:50:34,240 --> 02:50:31,820

especially if you're going off of

3319

02:50:36,070 --> 02:50:34,250

somebody else's recipe which is fine I'm

3320

02:50:38,410 --> 02:50:36,080

just telling you my advice

3321

02:50:42,251 --> 02:50:38,420

you've got to roast your own peppers

3322

02:50:46,541 --> 02:50:42,261

you've got to saute onions and and

3323

02:50:50,980 --> 02:50:46,551

peppers and things in a separate pan and

3324

02:50:53,921 --> 02:50:50,990

and cook all of it and then combine the

3325

02:50:56,921 --> 02:50:53,931

ingredients after you prepped everything

3326
02:50:59,680 --> 02:50:56,931
separately don't just dump everything in

3327
02:51:02,020 --> 02:50:59,690
your chili pot and and bring up the heat

3328
02:51:02,560 --> 02:51:02,030
and start stirring stuff in it doesn't

3329
02:51:04,631 --> 02:51:02,570
work that way

3330
02:51:06,791 --> 02:51:04,641
and grind used human that's what I've

3331
02:51:09,400 --> 02:51:06,801
learned is don't use key I'm not a big

3332
02:51:11,440 --> 02:51:09,410
human fan

3333
02:51:13,930 --> 02:51:11,450
but anyway to me that was kind of my

3334
02:51:16,301 --> 02:51:13,940
throwaway question I wanted that that I

3335
02:51:18,850 --> 02:51:16,311
wanted to kind of jump on what Heather

3336
02:51:19,810 --> 02:51:18,860
was saying but when you did the david

3337
02:51:24,070 --> 02:51:19,820
icke thing the other day

3338
02:51:25,871 --> 02:51:24,080

uh-huh it sort of made something

3339

02:51:31,030 --> 02:51:25,881

crystallize in my brain and it's like

3340

02:51:32,980 --> 02:51:31,040

the more I listened to different people

3341

02:51:37,180 --> 02:51:32,990

that are talking about you know these

3342

02:51:39,761 --> 02:51:37,190

sort of esoteric ideas it's like I'm

3343

02:51:41,621 --> 02:51:39,771

more skeptical like there's more people

3344

02:51:44,320 --> 02:51:41,631

in David Icke was the perfect example

3345

02:51:46,720 --> 02:51:44,330

because so much of what he said I would

3346

02:51:49,541 --> 02:51:46,730

just go oh come on

3347

02:51:53,261 --> 02:51:49,551

and yet as I listen to him there's

3348

02:51:56,261 --> 02:51:53,271

something about that guy that I was so

3349

02:51:59,230 --> 02:51:56,271

much buying into where he was going and

3350

02:52:01,871 --> 02:51:59,240

like the two didn't really they weren't

3351
02:52:06,131 --> 02:52:01,881
compatible do you follow what I'm saying

3352
02:52:07,990 --> 02:52:06,141
yep and and I find that when I listen to

3353
02:52:08,591 --> 02:52:08,000
your show and I listen to coast it's

3354
02:52:13,421 --> 02:52:08,601
like

3355
02:52:14,651 --> 02:52:13,431
I'm more emotionally invested in the

3356
02:52:16,751 --> 02:52:14,661
whole idea

3357
02:52:18,551 --> 02:52:16,761
the underlying idea and yet I'm more

3358
02:52:20,501 --> 02:52:18,561
skeptical about all the individual

3359
02:52:22,781 --> 02:52:20,511
people it's it's a really strange

3360
02:52:25,121 --> 02:52:22,791
paradox right now and I end up just

3361
02:52:27,041 --> 02:52:25,131
spending a lot of time on my own just

3362
02:52:28,781 --> 02:52:27,051
saying you know what I'm just gonna walk

3363
02:52:30,371 --> 02:52:28,791

with my dogs and try to figure it out

3364

02:52:31,241 --> 02:52:30,381

myself you know and I just want to see

3365

02:52:34,331 --> 02:52:31,251

what you thought about that

3366

02:52:37,481 --> 02:52:34,341

yeah I'm still and I said this to David

3367

02:52:41,981 --> 02:52:37,491

and I've said it here I and I really

3368

02:52:44,531 --> 02:52:41,991

mean this we need to ride this out first

3369

02:52:48,041 --> 02:52:44,541

we got to ride it out we don't have a

3370

02:52:52,180 --> 02:52:48,051

choice there and in a couple of months

3371

02:52:56,381 --> 02:52:52,190

maybe three maybe four step back and

3372

02:52:59,261 --> 02:52:56,391

analyze and then and then start to form

3373

02:53:00,671 --> 02:52:59,271

our own opinions based on that one you

3374

02:53:02,051 --> 02:53:00,681

know I'm not talking about I'm not

3375

02:53:04,390 --> 02:53:02,061

talking about virus type stuff I'm

3376

02:53:07,810 --> 02:53:04,400

talking about like a general spiritual

3377

02:53:11,411 --> 02:53:07,820

type that's that's what I'm talking

3378

02:53:17,231 --> 02:53:11,421

about how cool no it's see this is I'm

3379

02:53:19,361 --> 02:53:17,241

enjoying the this paradigm shift that is

3380

02:53:21,970 --> 02:53:19,371

happening on this planet I'm enjoying

3381

02:53:24,461 --> 02:53:21,980

that people are starting to understand

3382

02:53:27,041 --> 02:53:24,471

values and what morals are and how

3383

02:53:29,531 --> 02:53:27,051

important this planet is and how short

3384

02:53:31,481 --> 02:53:29,541

life is all of this weight you know

3385

02:53:33,491 --> 02:53:31,491

everybody's kind learned gentler and

3386

02:53:37,180 --> 02:53:33,501

starting to understand the spiritual

3387

02:53:39,881 --> 02:53:37,190

aspect of it okay but is it going to

3388

02:53:42,281 --> 02:53:39,891

last are we going to understand this are

3389

02:53:45,461 --> 02:53:42,291

we are we gonna use this for a true

3390

02:53:48,970 --> 02:53:45,471

moment of change on this planet and Mike

3391

02:53:51,461 --> 02:53:48,980

we're not gonna know for a few months

3392

02:53:53,560 --> 02:53:51,471

six months and then we can look back and

3393

02:53:57,131 --> 02:53:53,570

go dig you know what it's a different

3394

02:53:59,680 --> 02:53:57,141

planet today we learn how hear you I

3395

02:54:02,341 --> 02:53:59,690

hear you say you talk about this all the

3396

02:54:04,841 --> 02:54:02,351

time and and I think it's gonna be like

3397

02:54:06,581 --> 02:54:04,851

you know a wave comes up on the beach

3398

02:54:09,881 --> 02:54:06,591

and then a wave comes back and there's

3399

02:54:12,581 --> 02:54:09,891

going to be like a little difference and

3400

02:54:14,291 --> 02:54:12,591

it's I think it's there will be a

3401

02:54:15,791 --> 02:54:14,301

difference but you might have to look

3402

02:54:17,140 --> 02:54:15,801

hard because a lot of things are gonna

3403

02:54:18,850 --> 02:54:17,150

go back to where they are but there's

3404

02:54:20,861 --> 02:54:18,860

going to be some residual effect you

3405

02:54:22,161 --> 02:54:20,871

know and that's just it's something to

3406

02:54:24,230 --> 02:54:22,171

build on

3407

02:54:28,011 --> 02:54:24,240

but I don't think it's gonna be like a

3408

02:54:30,861 --> 02:54:28,021

full like night and day you know I just

3409

02:54:32,270 --> 02:54:30,871

think yeah my tea maybe it's like a step

3410

02:54:36,020 --> 02:54:32,280

it's a little baby smart in the

3411

02:54:38,841 --> 02:54:36,030

progression and you may be 100 percent

3412

02:54:41,270 --> 02:54:38,851

correct and and where the way you were

3413

02:54:46,281 --> 02:54:41,280

thinking right now is probably closer to

3414

02:54:47,900 --> 02:54:46,291

reality then then what others are

3415

02:54:50,211 --> 02:54:47,910

thinking and what I mean by that is this

3416

02:54:52,281 --> 02:54:50,221

are we gonna have this dramatic hundred

3417

02:54:56,121 --> 02:54:52,291

eighty degree paradigm shift and and

3418

02:54:58,131 --> 02:54:56,131

think no no are we gonna go back and

3419

02:55:00,440 --> 02:54:58,141

have amnesia and just fall back into our

3420

02:55:04,461 --> 02:55:00,450

own way oh no I don't think it's going

3421

02:55:07,400 --> 02:55:04,471

to be that either the the sting is going

3422

02:55:11,121 --> 02:55:07,410

to last for a while and you use the

3423

02:55:13,701 --> 02:55:11,131

keyword residuals and so I don't know

3424

02:55:16,611 --> 02:55:13,711

how much of it is going to be utilized

3425

02:55:18,650 --> 02:55:16,621

and understood but we're gonna fall

3426

02:55:21,111 --> 02:55:18,660

somewhere in the middle and I that's

3427

02:55:23,241 --> 02:55:21,121

where I agree with you how much and I

3428

02:55:25,100 --> 02:55:23,251

know I don't know I don't know I don't

3429

02:55:28,640 --> 02:55:25,110

know there are a handful of people that

3430

02:55:30,831 --> 02:55:28,650

are gonna have like really profound

3431

02:55:32,661 --> 02:55:30,841

changes there are a handful of people

3432

02:55:34,821 --> 02:55:32,671

that are never gonna go back to where

3433

02:55:37,251 --> 02:55:34,831

they were cause like their eyes are

3434

02:55:39,081 --> 02:55:37,261

gonna be wide open and you know what and

3435

02:55:41,600 --> 02:55:39,091

that's and and that what you're talking

3436

02:55:44,900 --> 02:55:41,610

about there you know on the bell curve

3437

02:55:47,390 --> 02:55:44,910

those are the two extremes I think the

3438

02:55:50,121 --> 02:55:47,400

the that are gonna have the most

3439

02:55:52,491 --> 02:55:50,131

profound effect and and I'm looking over

3440

02:55:55,100 --> 02:55:52,501

here I've got I'm just gonna say this

3441

02:55:58,640 --> 02:55:55,110

I'm looking at the clock I've got twenty

3442

02:56:00,591 --> 02:55:58,650

calls on hold everybody that is right

3443

02:56:03,020 --> 02:56:00,601

now I'm gonna finish the show with you

3444

02:56:05,600 --> 02:56:03,030

I'm just apologizing to everybody that's

3445

02:56:09,560 --> 02:56:05,610

that's on hold I'm looking at the clock

3446

02:56:11,900 --> 02:56:09,570

I've got 90 seconds okay so is is this

3447

02:56:13,461 --> 02:56:11,910

when you have your typical bell curve

3448

02:56:15,560 --> 02:56:13,471

right you got the big chunk in the

3449

02:56:19,060 --> 02:56:15,570

middle the majority and then on the

3450

02:56:23,661 --> 02:56:19,070

edges of the bell curve where you have

3451
02:56:26,451 --> 02:56:23,671
the extreme poor the extreme wealthy the

3452
02:56:30,821 --> 02:56:26,461
extremely educated and all of those two

3453
02:56:33,420 --> 02:56:30,831
extremes right the the the wealthy

3454
02:56:37,170 --> 02:56:33,430
unspiritual or

3455
02:56:40,950 --> 02:56:37,180
low morals curve on the other side that

3456
02:56:42,750 --> 02:56:40,960
has lost a ton of money that as maybe

3457
02:56:45,900 --> 02:56:42,760
lost their company and everything else

3458
02:56:48,450 --> 02:56:45,910
we're gonna have a rude awakening and

3459
02:56:50,849 --> 02:56:48,460
the fact that they didn't pay attention

3460
02:56:53,099 --> 02:56:50,859
to other people around them for so many

3461
02:56:55,769 --> 02:56:53,109
years they're gonna have one of the

3462
02:56:57,870 --> 02:56:55,779
biggest wake-up calls of all and they

3463
02:57:00,840 --> 02:56:57,880

are going to become very very spiritual

3464

02:57:04,370 --> 02:57:00,850

the other side and I'm being serious

3465

02:57:07,469 --> 02:57:04,380

about this and the other side those that

3466

02:57:09,809 --> 02:57:07,479

haven't had the attention that it sounds

3467

02:57:13,080 --> 02:57:09,819

like a big dog that haven't had the

3468

02:57:14,309 --> 02:57:13,090

attention over the years are getting the

3469

02:57:16,860 --> 02:57:14,319

attention today

3470

02:57:19,229 --> 02:57:16,870

finally and they are gonna have a

3471

02:57:21,300 --> 02:57:19,239

paradigm shift where they have been

3472

02:57:24,510 --> 02:57:21,310

invisible and they're not invisible

3473

02:57:26,280 --> 02:57:24,520

anymore and so I'm looking forward to it

3474

02:57:29,189 --> 02:57:26,290

now how much of it do we hang on to

3475

02:57:33,780 --> 02:57:29,199

that's the question you know and that

3476

02:57:37,260 --> 02:57:33,790

includes myself I'm just like everybody

3477

02:57:38,760 --> 02:57:37,270

else I am I have a very bad habit Jimmy

3478

02:57:40,920 --> 02:57:38,770

that's why I dig you man I've been

3479

02:57:43,229 --> 02:57:40,930

listening to the heart doll lately you

3480

02:57:45,479 --> 02:57:43,239

know with all this free time and you're

3481

02:57:48,389 --> 02:57:45,489

like the new art Belle cos you're you're

3482

02:57:50,880 --> 02:57:48,399

out there but you're so much one of us

3483

02:57:52,500 --> 02:57:50,890

and that's why that's why your show is

3484

02:57:54,179 --> 02:57:52,510

great and that's why I dig you and you

3485

02:57:56,460 --> 02:57:54,189

don't screen calls like art down you

3486

02:57:57,900 --> 02:57:56,470

guys are the only two it's that's high

3487

02:58:01,080 --> 02:57:57,910

praise to be compared to our Pelican

3488

02:58:03,110 --> 02:58:01,090

thank you so much Mike give me a gobekli

3489

02:58:06,660 --> 02:58:03,120

tepe

3490

02:58:09,090 --> 02:58:06,670

thank you Mike behave and be well years

3491

02:58:12,510 --> 02:58:09,100

well bye that's a great phone call and

3492

02:58:14,790 --> 02:58:12,520

that is a great way to end the show and

3493

02:58:16,860 --> 02:58:14,800

I'm just gonna do this really quick

3494

02:58:23,639 --> 02:58:16,870

alright just because I can

3495

02:58:28,500 --> 02:58:23,649

Deb from Sacramento just friends just

3496

02:58:32,250 --> 02:58:28,510

friends that's it thank you so much well

3497

02:58:35,790 --> 02:58:32,260

you got to read credit credits right now

3498

02:58:38,790 --> 02:58:35,800

so give me a go boy hey go back with

3499

02:58:42,360 --> 02:58:38,800

happy Jimmy you to Deb thank you so much

3500

02:58:43,469 --> 02:58:42,370

and with that I am going to get out of

3501

02:58:45,660 --> 02:58:43,479

here what a great night

3502

02:58:48,270 --> 02:58:45,670

Twitter was on fire the phone calls were

3503

02:58:50,370 --> 02:58:48,280

incredible that's why this is my

3504

02:58:52,110 --> 02:58:50,380

favorite night of the week thank you to

3505

02:58:55,679 --> 02:58:52,120

everybody fade to black the executive

3506

02:58:58,230 --> 02:58:55,689

producer is Rita Kumari on show is

3507

02:59:00,480 --> 02:58:58,240

produced by Hill J palm Renae Dennison

3508

02:59:02,910 --> 02:59:00,490

Kevin Kevin Kevin right now he's doing

3509

02:59:05,160 --> 02:59:02,920

his own thing he's saying you know he's

3510

02:59:07,350 --> 02:59:05,170

gonna be too busy for us announcers our

3511

02:59:09,719 --> 02:59:07,360

Steve Carter gene Vitolo Marty Cove our

3512

02:59:12,210 --> 02:59:09,729

webmaster drew the geek music doug

3513

02:59:15,420 --> 02:59:12,220

aldrich intro space boys space boy

3514

02:59:18,860 --> 02:59:15,430

music.com fade to black is produced by

3515

02:59:21,719 --> 02:59:18,870

kjsurya productions indication as kg ra

3516

02:59:23,969 --> 02:59:21,729

the planet this podcast zone and

3517

02:59:26,610 --> 02:59:23,979

copyright at 2020 by fade to black in

3518

02:59:28,500 --> 02:59:26,620

the game changer network inc and cannot

3519

02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:28,510

be rebroadcast download the copy door

3520

02:59:31,830 --> 02:59:29,520

used anywhere in the known universe

3521

02:59:33,270 --> 02:59:31,840

without written permission from fade to

3522

02:59:37,800 --> 02:59:33,280

black or the game changing that we're

3523

02:59:39,719 --> 02:59:37,810

gonna marry me church alright this is

3524

02:59:42,420 --> 02:59:39,729

the deal this saturday I'm over at coast

3525

02:59:46,440 --> 02:59:42,430

to coast am my guests are dr. Steven

3526

02:59:49,469 --> 02:59:46,450

Greer and deep Prasad so I'll see

3527

02:59:51,620 --> 02:59:49,479

everybody Saturday and then on Monday

3528

02:59:54,621 --> 02:59:51,630

but until then

3529

02:59:57,090 --> 02:59:54,631

everybody be safe

3530

03:00:09,190 --> 02:59:57,100

go back Lee taffy